

XP
H947
V. 82
#3

PHYTOLOGIA

An international journal to expedite plant systematic, phytogeographical
and ecological publication

Vol. 82

March 1997

No. 3

CONTENTS

- BROUILLET, L. & J. LABRECQUE, New combinations in *Symphyotrichum*
(syn. *Aster*, Asteraceae: Astereae) species from northeastern North America.
.....137
- WARNOCK, M.J., Index to Phytologia volumes 26-30.....142

LIBRARY

DEC 30 1997

NEW YORK
BOTANICAL GARDEN

PHYTOLOGIA (ISSN 00319430) is published monthly with two volumes per year by Michael J. Warnock, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340. Second Class postage paid at Huntsville, TX. © 1996 by PHYTOLOGIA. Annual domestic individual subscription (12 issues): \$40.00. Annual domestic institutional subscription (12 issues): \$44.00. Foreign and/or airmail postage extra. Single copy sales: current issue and back issues volume 72 to present: \$4.00; back issues (previous to volume 72): \$3.00; add \$.75 per copy postage and handling US [\$1.50 per copy foreign]). Back issue sales by volume: \$17.00 per volume 42-71 (not all available as complete volumes); \$21.00 per volume 72-present; add \$3.00 per volume postage US (\$6.00 per volume foreign). POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Phytologia, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340-8916.

NEW COMBINATIONS IN *SYMPHYOTRICHUM* (SYN. *ASTER*, ASTERACEAE:
ASTEREAE) SPECIES FROM NORTHEASTERN NORTH AMERICA

Luc Brouillet¹ & Jacques Labrecque²

Herbier Marie-Victorin, Institut de recherche en biologie végétale, Université de
Montréal, 4101 est, rue Sherbrooke, Montréal, Québec, H1X 2B2 CANADA

¹email: brouille@irbv.umontreal.ca

²Current address: Service de la diversité biologique, Direction de la conservation et du
patrimoine écologique, Ministère de l'Environnement et de la Faune, Gouvernement
du Québec, 150 est René-Lévesque, 6ième étage, Québec, Québec, G1R 4Y1
CANADA

submitted 21 November 1997

ABSTRACT

New combinations are proposed in *Symphytotrichum* for the following taxa, originally described in *Aster*: *S. novi-belgii* (L.) Nesom var. *crenifolium* (Fernald) Labrecque & Brouillet, *S. novi-belgii* (L.) Nesom var. *villicaule* (A. Gray) Labrecque & Brouillet, *S. ontarione* (Wiegand) Nesom var. *glabratus* (Semple) Brouillet & Bouchard, and *S. robynsonianum* (Rousseau) Brouillet & Labrecque. Lectotypification of the latter is also proposed.

KEY WORDS: Asteraceae, Astereae, *Symphytotrichum*, *Aster*, nomenclature, northeastern North America

Genus *Symphytotrichum* (syn.: *Aster* subgenus *Symphytotrichum*, Jones 1980) is a North American genus notorious for its difficult taxonomy. One of the problems is the correct application of names. While our treatment of the *Symphytotrichum novi-belgii* complex in Québec and adjacent areas was being published with relevant synonymy under *Aster* (Labrecque & Brouillet 1996), the taxonomic revision of *Aster* s.l. by Nesom (1994) appeared. Meanwhile, Semple, *et al.* (1996) published their second revision of *Aster* for Ontario. In this floristic study, they used the name *A. robynsonianus* Rousseau (1957) for the taxon that had been improperly called *A.*

longifolius in their earlier study (Semple & Heard 1987). In another study, Bouchard (1994; Bouchard & Brouillet, in prep.) showed that a taxon that had been named *A. lateriflorus* var. *tenuipes* in western Quebec and Ontario was in fact a variant of *A. ontarionis* Wiegand. Semple, *et al.* (1996), using the results of this study, established a new variety in the latter species, *A. ontarionis* var. *glabratus* Semple. In order to ensure that a full, coherent taxonomy is available to authors who would prefer to use *Symphotrichum* for the $x=8$ North American Asters, we propose the following new combinations.

Symphotrichum novi-belgii (L.) Nesom var. *crenifolium* (Fernald) Labrecque & Brouillet, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Aster foliaceus* Lindley var. *crenifolius* Fernald, *Rhodora* 17:15. 1915. (LECTOTYPE: GH!; ISOLECTOTYPE: MT!).

Symphotrichum novi-belgii (L.) Nesom var. *villicaule* (A. Gray) Labrecque & Brouillet, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Aster longifolius* Lamarck var. *villicaulis* A. Gray, *Syn. Fl.* 1(2):189. 1884. (HOLOTYPE: GH!).

The combination *Aster novi-belgii* L. var. *villicaulis* (A. Gray) B. Boivin was published by Boivin (1967). This fact appears to have escaped the attention of some taxonomists.

Symphotrichum ontarione (Wiegand) Nesom var. *glabratus* (Semple) Brouillet & Bouchard, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Aster ontarionis* Wiegand var. *glabratus* Semple, *Univ. Waterloo Biol. Ser.* 38:60. 1996.

Although this name identifies a taxon regularly collected along rivers in Ontario and western Québec, mainly in calcareous or clay areas, we are uncertain after our study (Bouchard 1994; Bouchard & Brouillet, in prep.) whether it represents a variety or whether it is phenotypic plasticity of leaf hairiness in a wetter habitat; in our paper in preparation, we did not choose to formally recognize the shoreline variant. The matter remains to be investigated more thoroughly.

Symphotrichum robynianum (Rousseau) Brouillet & Labrecque, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Aster robynianus* Rousseau, *Bull. Jard. Bot. Etat Bruxelles* 27:378-379, fig. 37. 1957. TYPE: CANADA. Québec, Lac Mistassini, Ile Couture, sur les tables de calcaire dolomitique des rivages, 8-11 août 1944, *Rousseau & Rouleau 1534* (LECTOTYPE [here designated]: GH!).
Synonyms: *Aster longifolius* sensu Semple & Heard non Lamarck;
Symphotrichum longifolium sensu Nesom non Lamarck.

This taxon was brought to the attention of botanists by Semple & Heard (1987) in their treatment of the Asters of Ontario. For lack of a name and because of the great morphological similarity of this entity to the eastern seaboard, narrow-leaved members of the *Aster novi-belgii* complex, these authors used the name *A. longifolius* Lamarck. They believed that the taxon was a high polyploid race ($2n = 64, 80$; see also

Labrecque & Brouillet 1996) of this highly variable, northeastern maritime complex. Earlier, Jones (1980) had used the epithet *longifolius* for a different coastal taxon presumably allied to *A. praealtus*. In his treatment, Nesom (1994) followed Semple & Heard, and transferred this taxon to *Symphyotrichum* as *S. longifolium* (Lamarck) Nesom. Our examination of photographs of the type specimen led us to the conclusion that *A. longifolius* is a synonym of *S. novi-belgii* (Labrecque & Brouillet 1996). The type was cultivated in the Jardin des Plantes in Paris and probably originated from the east coast, a region where narrow-leaved individuals are frequent. All members of *S. novi-belgii* are $2n = 48$ (Labrecque & Brouillet 1996). The only narrow-leaved species with $2n = 80$ on the northeastern seaboard is the Gulf of St. Lawrence endemic *Symphyotrichum anticostense* (Fernald) Nesom, which differs from *S. longifolium* by its stiffer, spreading, arcuate leaves, more numerous heads per branch (often more than 2 vs. at most 2), and less imbricate involucre (although this character is variable) with apparently less squarrose bract tips (as observed on well-developed, live material of *S. longifolium*) (Brouillet & Labrecque 1987; Labrecque & Brouillet 1990, 1996). The two taxa are allopatric, but both occupy calcareous shoreline habitats. Since *S. longifolium* is a synonym of *S. novi-belgii*, the name cannot be applied to the distinctive, northcentral, boreal taxon. Likewise, the taxon cannot be identified to *S. anticostense*. That *S. longifolium* is biologically distinct from *S. novi-belgii* is emphasized by the difference in chromosome numbers (see above): 80 is not a straightforward multiple of 48, which suggests that allopolyploidy occurred, as in *S. anticostense*. Therefore, a new name must be found for the species. It is of historical interest to note that in the Jussieu herbarium (examined on microfilm), a specimen of this species collected by William Sherard, probably near a Hudson Bay trading post, was named *A. hudsonianus*; no description was ever published, however.

In 1957, Rousseau described a new species of *Aster* from the riparian limestone pavements of Lake Mistassini in central Québec, named *A. robynsianus* in honor of Dr. Walter Robyns, director of the Bruxelles Botanical Garden until 1956, to whom the volume of the Bulletin was dedicated. Jones (1987) synonymized this taxon with *A. novi-belgii* var. or subsp. *johannensis*. Examination of a lectotype and of paratypes (GH), as well as of Ontario and Québec material, lead us to conclude that this is the species erroneously named *A. longifolius*, as we suggested to Semple (Semple, *et al.* 1996). Rousseau did not specify a holotype but designated the whole collection number 1534 as the type, without specifying the herbarium where it would be deposited. The description is accompanied by a photograph of two unmounted specimens, without label, presumably from what should have become the holotype. We searched for the type in all herbaria where it was likely to have been deposited at the time or subsequently (MT, QUE, QFA, GH, BR). The only authentic material we were able to find is at GH; this material does not include the specimens illustrated on the photograph. Nevertheless, the material clearly belongs to the type collection (no. 1534) and is similar to the photograph specimens, although not identical with them. Therefore, the material at GH cannot be considered to be the type itself, but represents good lectotype material. Therefore we are proposing to lectotypify this species using the specimen deposited at GH. It is possible that the holotype will be found eventually among material that was never mounted.

In their treatment of Ontario asters, Semple, *et al.* (1996) mention that the species is found from central Wisconsin eastward, mostly north of the Great Lakes. The species reaches northwestern Québec in the Abitibi-James Bay lowlands, the

easternmost extension of the Clay Belt, and is disjunct to Lake Mistassini (central Québec), the type locality, and to Grand Remous along the Gatineau River, in the western Laurentian hills north of Ottawa. The species appears to be associated with seasonally disturbed, riparian situations and a calcareous substrate, either clay deposits (e.g., Clay Belt) or limestone outcrops, and all are found within the boreal forest region. This ecology would help explain the disjunct distribution of the species in Québec. Disjunct populations are on limestone pavements on the shore of Lake Mistassini or on the rapids at Grand Remous. This type of rock is discontinuously distributed within the igneous formation of the Canadian Shield, laid bare after the Late Wisconsinan glaciation. The distribution of *Symphyotrichum robynianum* in northern Ontario-western Québec is centered on the Clay Belt, a feature produced during ice retreat by pro-glacial lakes Ojibway and Barlow. A narrow lake also extended north from the Champlain Sea along the Gatineau River valley. It is therefore possible to envision that the expansion of the species from a refugium south of the ice sheet, possibly southwest of the Great Lakes, followed the progression of proglacial lakes as ice retreated, accompanying the spread of the boreal forest. The progression of the lakes went roughly from southwest to northeast. The rivers draining the lakes, as well as the lakeshores, would have provided ample habitat for the taxon and ample migratory routes. It survives today on river and lake shores where the substrate is somewhat calcareous.

The parents of *Symphyotrichum robynianum* are more difficult to identify. Semple, *et al.* (1996) hypothesize it may be more closely related to the western Foliacei. The taxon is probably an allopolyploid of pro-glacial origin. Such an origin has been postulated for *S. anticostense*, which appears to descend from the hybrid *S. novi-belgii* X *S. boreale* (Torrey & A. Gray) Löve & Löve (Labrecque & Brouillet 1990). Semple & Heard (1987) suggested *S. novi-belgii* as a possible relative. This species probably never reached the Great Lakes region during glacial times, however: it was essentially coastal (Labrecque & Brouillet 1996). Even today, the two are not sympatric, although they come relatively close in the Laurentian Hills north of Montréal. But such closeness would be a relatively recent phenomenon compared with the hybridization event likely responsible for the birth of *S. robynianum*. While we cannot reject totally *S. novi-belgii* as a parent, it appears unlikely to us. A geographical origin southwest of the Great Lakes is possible for the taxon, but probably not from west of the Rockies. This problem is left unsolved for the time being.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank Stuart G. Hay for having brought the Rousseau paper to our attention, Frederic Coursol for having collected a live specimen of *Symphyotrichum robynianum* at Grand Remous, and the curators of CAN, GH, QUE, and BR for loans and for their assistance in locating the type specimen. Guy Nesom greatly stimulated us in publishing this paper.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Boivin, B. 1967. Enumération des plantes du Canada. VII. *Naturaliste Can. (Québec)* 94:625-655.
- Bouchard, D. 1994. Biosystématique du groupe de l'*Aster lateriflorus* (Asteraceae) au Québec. M. Sc. Memoir, Université de Montréal.
- Brouillet, L. & J. Labrecque. 1987. *Aster gaspensis* Victorin: nombre chromosomique et hybridation naturelle avec l'*A. novi-belgii*. *Naturaliste Can. (Québec)* 114:159-165.
- Jones, A.G. 1980. A classification of the new world species of *Aster* (Asteraceae). *Brittonia* 32:230-239.
- _____. 1987. New combinations and status changes in *Aster* (Asteraceae). *Phytologia* 63:131-133.
- Labrecque, J. & L. Brouillet. 1990. *Aster anticostensis*, an endemic of northeastern North America: biology and conservation. *Rhodora* 92:129-141.
- _____. 1996. Biosystématique du complexe de l'*Aster novi-belgii* L. (Asteraceae: Astereae) au Québec. *Can. J. Bot.* 74:162-188.
- Nesom, G.L. 1994. Review of the taxonomy of *Aster* sensu lato (Asteraceae: Astereae), emphasizing the New World species. *Phytologia* 77(3):141-297.
- Rousseau, J. 1957. Nouvelles entités botaniques de l'enclave dolomitique du lac Mistassini, province de Québec. *Bull. Jard. Bot. Etat Bruxelles* 27:369-379.
- Semple, J.C. & S.B. Heard. 1987. The Asters of Ontario: *Aster* L. and *Virgulus* Raf. (Compositae: Astereae). *Univ. Waterloo Biol. Ser.* 30.
- _____, S.B. Heard & C.S. Xiang. 1996. The Asters of Ontario (Compositae: Astereae): *Diplactis* Raf., *Oclemena* E.L. Greene, *Doellingeria* Nees and *Aster* L. (including *Canadanthus* Nesom, *Symphotrichum* Nees, and *Virgulus* Raf.). *Univ. Waterloo Biol. Ser.* 38.

INDEX TO PHYTOLOGIA VOLUMES 26-30

Michael J. Warnock

Texas Regional Institute for Environmental Studies, Sam Houston State University,
Huntsville, Texas 77341 U.S.A.

ABSTRACT

A summary of taxonomic citations found in *Phytologia* is made in order to facilitate searching for references to particular plants in the journal. The taxon index for the first volume of *Phytologia* included entries at the species level and above. However, indices for volumes 2 through 67 included entries only at the genus level and above. The present summary of taxon citations includes all citations from volumes 26 through 30. Previous summaries have included indices for volumes 2 through 25. Later summaries will include the remaining volumes through volume 67. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced on the indicated page.

KEY WORDS: taxonomic index, new taxa, nomenclature

Taxonomic citations from volumes 25 through 30 are listed alphabetically. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced in volumes 25 through 30 of *Phytologia*.

- Abena* 28:452
 jamaicensis 28:452
Abies 28:201
Abolboda 26:15
Abrotanella 26:82,153
Abuta 27:196,197
 candicans 27:196
 verruculosa 27:197
Abutilon 26:497
Acacia 28:258; 29:44,46,58,503; 30:179,205,207
Acanthaceae 26:106,107,112,115,393; 27:84; 29:48;
 30:193,195
Acantholippia 28:9,440,452
 deserticola 28:9
 hastulata 28:9
 trifida 28:440,452
Acanthospermum 30:400
 hispidum 30:400
Acer 26:22; 27:188,189,206; 29:442
 acutum 27:189
 aidzuense 27:206
 var. *yezoense* 27:206
 Buergerianum 27:206
 caesium 27:189
 subsp. *Giraldii* 27:189
 Caesium 27:189
 sect. *Distyla* 27:189
 ser. *Distyla* 27:189
 ser. *Eriocarpa* 27:189
 subgen. *Eriocarpum* 27:189
 × *Freemania* 27:189
 Ginnala 27:206
 var. *yezoense* 27:206
 glabrum 27:189
 subsp. *neo-mexicanum* 27:189
 hyrcanum 27:189

- subsp. *Stevenii* 27:189
macrophyllum 27:189
 forma *rubrum* 27:189
macropterum 27:189
magnialatum 27:189
Maximowiczianum 27:189
 subsp. *megalocarpum* 27:189
monspeulanum 27:206
neo-mexicanum 27:189
nikoense 27:189
 var. *megalocarpum* 27:189
Opalus 27:189
 subsp. *hispanicum* 27:189
palmatum 27:188
 sect. *Pentaphylla* 27:189
 ser. *Pentaphylla* 27:189
rubrum 26:22; 27:189
rubrum × *saccharinum* 27:189
saccharinum 27:189
 subgen. *Saccharodendron* 27:189
 ser. *Saccharodendron* 27:189
sterculiaceum 27:189
 subsp. *Franchetii* 27:189
- Aceraceae 26:105,107; 29:442
- Acetabularia* 29:443,444
 mediterranea 29:443
- Acetosella* 29:456,461,464
 angustifolia 29:464
 Barrelieri 29:456
 Berlandieri 29:464
 fasciculata 29:464
 frutescens 29:461
 Neaei 29:464
 pilosissima 29:464
 psilotricha 29:464
 tephrodes 29:464
- Achariaceae 26:104,107
- Achatocarpaceae 26:107
- Achnanthes* 30:371-373
 affinis 30:371
 diflexa 30:371
 exigna 30:371
 constricta 30:371
 hungarica 30:371,372
 lanceolata 30:371
 lanceolatoid 30:371
 linearis 30:371
 pusilla 30:371
 marginulata 30:371
 minutissima 30:373
- Achraceae 26:107
- Achrophyllum* 29:118,119
 anomalum 29:118
 tenuinervis 29:118
- Acisanthera* 29:138
- Aclisia* 29:337,338
 thomsoni 29:337,338
- Acnistus* 26:278; 27:195,369
 arborescens 27:195
 grandiflorus 27:369
- Acourtia* 27:228-232
- alamanii* 27:229
 var. *adnata* 27:229
 arachnolepis 27:229
 aspera 27:229
 carpholepis 27:229
 coulteri 27:229
 cuernavacana 27:229
 dissiticeps 27:229
 dugesii 27:229
 var. *pilulosa* 27:229
 erioloma 27:229
 formosana 27:228,229
 glomeriflora 27:229
 grandifolia 27:229
 herbeclada 27:230
 hooveri 27:230
 lepidopoda 27:230
 lobulata 27:230
 longifolia 27:230
 lozani 27:230
 michoacana 27:230
 microcephala 27:230
 montana 27:230
 var. *intermedia* 27:230
 nana 27:230
 nelsonii 27:230
 oxylepis 27:230
 palmeri 27:230
 parryi 27:230
 patens 27:230
 pinetorum 27:231
 platyphylla 27:231
 platyptera 27:231
 pringlei 27:231
 purpusii 27:231
 reticulata 27:231
 rigida 27:231
 var. *acuminata* 27:231
 var. *linearifolia* 27:231
 seemannii 27:231
 simulata 27:231
 thurberi 27:231
 thyrsoidea 27:231
 tomentosa 27:231
 turbinata 27:232
 wislizenii 27:232
 var. *megacephala* 27:232
 wrightii 27:232
- Acrasiae 30:499
- Acrasiales 27:188
- Acrochaetium* 27:207
- Acrostichaceae 30:503
- Acrostichum* 29:364,368
 canaliculatum 29:368
 juglandifolium 29:364
- Actinidiaceae 26:104,107,114
- Actinocephalus* 26:228; 29:305,494,499; 30:272,329,332
 affinis 30:332
 claussonianus 26:228; 29:305
 hilairei 29:494,499
 polyanthus 30:272

- ramosus* 30:329
Actinotinus 28:103
Adenostemma 29:1-12,14-17,20,344
 berterii 29:4
 brasilianum 29:4,5,8
 cuatrecasasi 29:3-5,14,20
 fosbergii 29:3-6,7,15,20
 hirtiflorum 29:4
 involutatum 29:5,7,16,20
 lanceolatum 29:9
 lavenia 29:4
 nutans 29:2,10
 pakaraimae 29:2,12
 parvifolium 29:9
 perrottetii 29:7
 platyphyllum 29:3-7
 suffruticosum 29:4,5
 verbesina 29:4,5
 viscosum 29:7,9
 vitiense 29:8,9,17,20
Adenostemmatinae 29:1,2,343,344
Adenostyles 26:158; 27:265,267
Adoxaceae 26:106,107
Aegiphila 27:370
 trifida 27:370
Aegephila 28:452
 grandis 28:452
Aegicerataceae 26:107
Aegiphila 26:360-362,369,370,372,374,375; 27:63,73-88,148-159,161-168,290-299,352-376; 28:426,433-438,440,452-454,460; 29:23,32
 aculeifera 27:162,164
 sect. *Aegiphila* 27:164
 aequinoctialis 27:375
 alata 27:291; 28:452
 alba 26:360,362; 27:74,157
 sect. *Amerina* 27:164
 anomala 26:360; 27:74,163,371; 28:433
 arborea 28:452
 arcta 27:290
 bangii 27:363
 barbadensis 26:360; 27:88; 28:452
 bogotensis 26:360; 27:74,75,151,153,290,367,368; 28:435,437
 var. *aequinoctialis* 27:74,151,153; 28:435,437
 forma *ternata* 26:360; 27:75
 boliviana 27:352
 brasiliensis 27:150
 breviflora 27:352
 buchtienii 27:352
 candelabrum 27:75
 capitata 27:290
 casseliaeformis 27:75,82,290
 caucensis 27:148; 28:434
 cephalophora 27:75
 chrysantha 26:362; 27:352,376
 compacta 27:375
 cordata 26:362,370; 27:75,164,375
 var. *villosissima* 26:362,370; 27:375
 cordifolia 27:290,364
 costaricensis 26:360; 27:75,291; 28:452
 costaricensis 27:291; 28:452
 cowani 27:63,76,82; 28:437
 crenata 27:291
 cuatrecasasi 27:76,361
 var. *nitida* 27:76
 cuspidata 27:375
 var. *grandiflora* 27:375
 var. *parviflora* 27:375
 densiflora 27:362
 dentata 27:291
 depeana 27:291; 28:452
 depeana 27:76,291; 28:452
 dubia 27:161
 subsect. *Edentatae* 27:164
 elata 26:360,361,369,370,372; 27:76-79,82,86,148,149,155,161,291,292,359,375; 28:434,435,452,453
 var. *macrophylla* 28:452
 var. *macrophylla* 26:360,361,369,370,372; 27:77,86,292,359; 28:435,452,453
 elegans 27:353
 elongata 27:353
 sect. *Euaegiphila* 27:73
 falcata 27:79,166
 fendleri 27:292
 filifolia 27:362
 filipes 27:79,87,292,353,354,376; 28:437
 floribunda 27:292
 fluminensis 27:79,292
 froesi 26:362
 furia 27:162
 fusca 27:162
 glandulifera 27:87,166,292,293,296,298; 28:435,452
 var. *glandulifera* 27:292; 28:452
 var. *paraënsis*
 var. *pyramidata* 27:293
 glomerata 27:79
 grandis 26:361; 27:79-81,152,153,163,293,362; 28:434,435,452
 graveolens 27:81,293
 guianensis 28:452
 guianensis 27:81,293; 28:434,435,437,438,452
 hassleri 27:75,81,358
 herzogii 27:353
 hirsuta 27:164,353
 var. *colombiana* 27:164
 hirsutissima 26:360; 27:82,293
 hoehnei 27:293
 var. *puyensis* 27:293
 humboldtii 27:356
 insignis 27:355
 integerrima 27:359
 integrifolia 27:293,353; 28:452
 integrifolia 27:76,81,82,293,373; 28:426,434,435,437,438,452
 var. *guianensis* 28:434,435,437,452
 intermedia 27:294
 laeta 27:294,298
 laevigata 27:78
 laevis 27:77,82,294; 29:32
 forma *angustifolia*

- lanata* 27:373
lanceolata 27:294; 28:437,438
latifolia 26:369; 27:77
laxicipulis 27:84,166
laxiflora 27:294,353
lewisiana 27:294,353; 28:435
lhotzkiana 27:83,168,294,353,438
 subsect. *Lobatae* 27:164
longifolia 27:294
luschnathi 27:83,294
macrantha 27:83,84,294,354
macrophylla 27:292; 28:452
macrophylla 26:361,370; 27:77-79,85,86
magnifica 26:360; 27:84,87,166
 var. *pubescens* 26:360; 27:84,166
magnifolia 27:85
martinicensis 26:360; 27:78,84,86-88,166,295; 28:452
 forma *barbadensis* 26:360; 27:88; 28:452
 var. *oligoneura* 27:87,88
martinicensis 27:295; 28:452
matogrossensis 27:88
mediterranea 27:149,150; 28:438
 var. *brevilobata* 27:149
medullosa 27:150
medulosa 27:150
membranacea 27:150,156,295,296
meridensis 26:361; 27:151
microcalycina 27:151,376
minasensis 27:151
moldenkeana 26:361; 27:79-81,152,153,295; 28:434
mollis 26:360-362,370; 27:87,149-151,153,
 155,156,161,166,293,295,296,298,354,
 355,366; 28:434,435,437,452,453
 var. *intermedia* 26:360,361; 27:151,155,
 156,293,295; 28:435,437
 var. *puberulenta* 27:296,355; 28:434,435,453
 var. *surfaceana* 26:362,370; 27:156,296,366; 28:452
monstrosa 27:156,157
montana 27:157
monticola 27:157
mortoni 27:158
multiflora 27:158,354; 28:437
mutisii 27:153-155
nervosa 27:159,296
nigrescens 27:165
nobilis 27:295; 28:452
novofriburgensis 27:159
novogranatensis 26:370; 27:152,159,297; 28:453
novo-granatensis 26:370; 27:80,159
novoratanensis 27:297; 28:453
obducata 27:159
obducta 27:148,159,161,297,360; 28:453
obdurata 27:148,159; 28:453
obovata 27:161,297
obtusa 27:162
odontophilla 26:370; 27:162
odontophylla 26:360,370; 27:80,81,152,153,
 162-164,297
orbignyana 27:359
ovata 27:164
panamensis 27:79,84,87,155,165,166,297
paniculata 27:155,165,166
paraguariensis 26:370; 27:83,167,168,297,360; 28:453
paraguayensis 28:453
parviflora 27:168,297,299
pauciflora 27:298
pavoniana 27:298
pendula 27:166,298
pennellii 27:299
pernambucensis 27:299
perplexa 27:299
peruviana 26:360,362; 27:155,156,296,299,354
platyphylla 27:355
plicata 27:355
puberulenta 27:296,354,355; 28:434,435,453
pubescens 27:153
pulcherrima 27:355
purpurascens 27:356
quinduensis 26:375; 27:356; 28:435
racemosa 27:357
reticulata 27:358
riedeliana 27:358
roraimensis 27:358,365,372
rotundifolia 27:373
saltensis 28:440
salticola 27:358
salutaris 27:153,154
 var. *lutea* 27:153
scandens 27:79,359
schimpffii 27:359
schowiana 27:359
selloviana 27:359
sellowiana 27:168,359,360; 28:438
 var. *subglabrata* 27:359
sellowii 27:360
serrata 27:358
sessiliflora 26:370; 27:361,362; 28:435
 var. *cuatrecasasi* 27:362
sesiliflora 26:370; 27:80,81,361
setiformis 27:362
skutchii 27:362
smithii 27:362
sordida 27:363
spicata 27:363,364
splendens 27:364
spruceana 27:364; 28:453
sprucena 28:453
standleyi 27:364
steinbachii 27:354,365
steyermarkii 27:358,365; 28:453
 var. *macrophylla* 28:453
 var. *macrophylla* 27:358,365; 28:453
 var. *obtusifolia* 27:358,365
stricta 27:375
sufflava 27:365,366
 var. *klugii* 27:366
surfaceana 26:362,370; 27:156,366
surfacei 26:370; 27:156
swartziana 27:366
sylvatica 27:161,162,366
ternifolia 26:361,370,374; 27:74,366-368; 28:
 435,453,454,460

- forma *oppositifolia* 26:361; 27:368; 28:435,
 453,454,460
 forma *ternifolia* 26:370
tomentosa 27:359,373
 var. *silvestris* 27:359,373
trifida 27:370
 var. *affinis* 27:370
truncata 27:80,370
umbraculiformis 27:371; 28:437
uniflora 27:371
valerii 27:371
vallensis 27:371
velutina 26:370; 27:156,372
venezuelensis 27:82,358,372; 28:436
 var. *serrata* 27:82,372; 28:436
verbascifolia 27:374
verrucosa 26:361,370; 27:367-369; 28:453
verticillata 27:373
villosa 27:374
villosissima 26:362,370; 27:375
vitelliniflora 27:151,355,375,376
 var. *egleri* 27:375
wigandioides 27:375
3-fida 27:370
Aegiphilla 27:292; 28:453
 macrophylla 27:292; 28:453
Aegiphita 27:356
 quinduensis 27:356
Aegiphyla 26:370; 27:77,78,85,149,153,158,159,161,298,357-
 359,370,373,374; 28:453
 diffusa 27:85
 latifolia 27:77
 macrophylla 26:370; 27:77,78,85
 magnifolia 27:85
 martinicensis 27:85
 mediterranea 27:149
 mollis 27:153
 multiflora 27:158
 mutisii 27:153
 obducta 27:159; 28:453
 obovata 27:161
 pendula 27:298
 pubescens 27:153
 racemosa 27:357
 salutaris 27:153
 sellowiana 27:359
 serrata 27:358
 straminea 27:85
 tomentosa 27:373
 trifida 27:370
 verticillata 27:373
 villosa 27:374
Aegopodium 30:358
 podograria 30:358
Aegyfilla 27:159; 28:453
 obducta 27:159; 28:453
Aegyphila 27:359
 sellowiana 27:359
Aegyphylla 27:364
 splendens 27:364
Aesculus 28:103

Aextoxicaceae 26:104,107
Azelia 28:408
 bijuga 28:408
Agaricales 30:367
Agaricus 27:303; 30:358,359
 bresadolianus 27:303
 citricolor 30:359
 melleus 30:358
Agavaceae 26:106,107,109; 28:310
Agave 28:203,377; 29:59; 30:178,179
Agdestidaceae 26:107
Ageratina 28:286,494-496,498-502; 29:347-350
 amblyolepis 29:496
 austin-smithii 29:494,498,502
 badia 29:494
 barbensis 29:495
 croatii 29:347,349,350
 fosbergii 29:495,499,502
 hintonii 29:496,500,502
 whitei 29:496,501,502
Ageratum 27:233-235,387,388,391; 28:6,491,493;
 29:123,124,126,257; 30:389
 sect. *Ageratum* 29:491
 campuloclioides 29:123,126
 sect. *Coelestina* 27:388; 29:491
 conyzoides 27:235; 30:389
 iltisii 27:387,391
 oliveri 29:491,493
Aglaia 26:377
 odorata 26:377
Agrostis 30:26,348
 borealis 30:348
 vinosa 30:26
Aizoaceae 26:105,107,110,112,114,382; 29:174
Akaniaceae 26:105,107
Alangiaceae 26:106,107; 29:174
Albizzia 27:456; 29:418; 30:389
 gummifera 30:389
Alchemilla 30:26
Alepidocline 29:248
Aletris 29:424
 farinosa 29:424
Aleurites 28:406,408
 moluccana 28:406,408
Algae 30:499,500
Alhagi 29:333
 mannifera 29:333
 mauroorum 29:333
Alibum 28:54
 liaboides 28:54
Alisma 30:496
 plantago-aquatica 30:496
Alismaceae 26:106,107
Alismales 26:106
Alismataceae 26:107,111; 28:223
Allendea 28:51
 lancoolata 28:51
Allenrolfea 30:3
 occidentalis 30:3
Alliaceae 26:107
Allium 27:208; 30:137

- Allolepis* 27:441
texana 27:441
Alloneuron 29:148,149
bullatum 29:148
hexamerum 29:148,149
sneiderii 29:149
Alloplectus 27:309-321,323-327,329
affinis 27:317,324
ambiguus 27:320
 var. *chlorosepalus* 27:320
 var. *erythrosepalus* 27:320
angustifolius 27:326
aureonitens 27:316
bolivianus 27:327
subgen. *Calanthus* 27:324
calotrichus 27:321
capitatus 27:312,313
circinatus 27:325
coccineus 27:324
concolor 27:326
congestus 27:313
coriaceus 27:325
corymbosus 27:313
cristatus 27:321
deltoideus 27:313
dichrous 27:326
dimidiatus 27:317
domingensis 27:321
 var. *microphyllus* 27:321
doratostylus 27:325
subgen. *Erythranthus* 27:324
erythroloma 27:325
grandifolius 27:313
guianensis 27:317
hispidus 27:310
hoppii 27:325
ichthyoderma 27:310
lanatus 27:318
lindenii 27:327
sect. *Macrochlamys* 27:324
metamorphophyllus 27:327
microsepalus 27:315
multiflorus 27:325
parviflorus 27:325
patrisii 27:325
pendulus 27:325
pinelianus 27:326
poepigiana 27:313
pubescens 27:323
repens 27:323
rubidus 27:315
sanguineus 27:318
savannarum 27:327
schlimii 27:313
schottii 27:326
semicordatus 27:326
solitarius 27:326
speciosus 27:313
sprucei 27:327
sylvarum 27:326
tetragonus 27:310
tomentosus 27:327
ventricosus 27:325
villosus 27:326
vinaceus 27:315
viridis 27:319
vittatus 27:313
weirli 27:327
zamorensis 27:313
Aloaceae 26:107
Aloe 29:474,475
arborescens 29:474
ciliaris 29:474
eru 29:474
grandidentata 29:474
mitriformis 29:474
rossii 29:474
saponaria 29:474
spinossissima 29:474
variegata 29:474
vera 29:474
Aloysia 26:48,367,374; 27:360; 28:109,192,430,431,433,438,440,448,453,459; 29:65,71,75,171; 30:131
chacoënsis 28:440
 var. *angustifolia* 28:440
chamaedryfolia 26:367,374
gratissima 28:430,431,448; 29:75
 var. *oblanceolata*
 forma *macrophylla* 29:75
 var. *schulzae* 28:430,431
macrostachya 29:65
nahuire 28:448
polystachya 28:440
salviaefolia 28:459
selloi 28:453
sellowii 27:360; 28:453
ternifolia 28:192,438
 forma *oppositifolia* 28:192,438
triphylla 26:48,367,374; 28:448; 29:71,171; 30:131
virgata 28:433,453
 var. *laxa* 28:453
 var. *platyphylla* 28:433
wrightii 28:430,431
Alseuosmiaceae 26:107
Alsinaceae 26:107
Alsobia 27:327
 punctata 27:327
Alstroemeriaceae 26:107
Althaea 26:22
Altingiaceae 26:107
Alyssum 29:67
Alyxia 28:421; 29:241
 olivaeformis 28:421; 29:241
 oliviformis 28:421
Amaioua 26:91
 corymbosa 26:91
Amanita 26:495; 27:188
 muscaria 27:188
Amaranthaceae 26:105,107; 27:182,199
Amaranthus 30:389,400
 spinousus 30:389,400

- Amarillidaceae 26:382
 Amaryllidaceae 26:107; 29:435
Amasonia 26:376; 28:437,438,453,463; 29:21,23-25,27-29,31-33,35-37
 angustifolia 29:24
 arborea 28:453; 29:24,25,32,36,37
 calycina 26:376; 29:25,28,29,32
 campestris 29:29
 campestris 29:23,25,28,29,31-33,35-37
 var. *surinamensis* 29:33
 campestris 29:29
 erecta 29:23,29,32
 hirta 29:32,33,35
 lasiocaulis 28:453; 29:35
 lasiocaulis 28:437,438,453; 29:32,35,36
 obovata 29:37
 punicea 29:27,28,32
 spruceana 28:453; 29:29,37
 sprucena 28:453; 29:37
 taligalea 29:32
 velutina 29:31
Amazonia 28:453; 29:24,29,32,36; 30:360
 arborea 28:453; 29:24,36
 campestris 29:29
 erythroxyli 30:360
 Amborellaceae 26:103,107
Ambrosia 27:202
 Ambrosiaceae 26:107
 Ambrosieae 27:205
Amellus 28:51,53; 30:6
 umbellata 28:51
 umbellatus 28:53
Amerina 27:366
 ternifolia 27:366
Amorpha 30:378
 fruticosa 30:378
 Amorpheae 26:1
 Ampelidaceae 26:107
Ampelocissus 27:181
Ampelopsis 27:181
Amphilophis 30:347
 torreyanus 30:347
Amphineuron 30:410
 terminans 30:410
Amphistelma 29:158
 linearifolium 29:158
Amphitecna 26:439,446,450
 macrophylla 26:441,446
 silvicola 26:441,446
Amphora 30:371
 ornata 30:371
 ovalis 30:371
 affinis 30:371
Amsonia 28:453; 29:21,23
 Amygdalaceae 26:107
 Anacardiaceae 26:53,105,107,111,113; 27:193; 28:408
Ananas 27:95
Anaphalis 29:238
 oblonga 29:238
 Anarthriaceae 26:107
 Ancistrocladaceae 26:105,107
Andira 27:195; 28:477,478
 cinerascens 28:477,478
 humilis 27:195
Andromachia 28:49-53,57,58,61
 acaulis 28:49
 sect. *Chrysactinia* 28:49
 depeana 28:61
 excelsum 28:51
 grandiflora 28:52
 hieracioides 28:50
 igniaria 28:51,52
 melastomoides 28:52
 nubigena 28:58
 sect. *Oligactis* 28:57
 sessiliflora 28:58
 solidaginea 28:53
 verbascifolia 28:50,51
 volubilis 28:57,58
Andropogon 30:344-347,400,401
 gayanus 30:400
 glaucus 30:346
 jamesii 30:346
 laguriformis 30:346
 laguroides 30:344-346
 longipaniculatus 30:346
 saccharoides 30:344-347
 subsp. *genuinus* 30:346
 var. *glaucus* 30:347
 subsp. *laguroides* 30:346
 var. *laguroides* 30:344,346
 var. *torreyanus* 30:346
 torreyanus 30:346
Anilema 29:337,338
 sect. *Dictyospermum* 29:337
 humile 29:338
 keyense 29:338
 monadelphum 29:338
 protensum 29:338
 scaberrimum 29:338
 var. *monadelphum* 29:338
 thomsoni 29:337,338
Angelianthus 28:45,47,48
 humilis 28:48
 Angiospermae 29:420
Anisophyllum 30:399
 laurinum 30:399
Anisoplectus 27:324
 Annonaceae 26:103,107,112; 30:305
 Annonales 26:103
Anomeoneis 30:371
 serions 30:371
 brachysira 30:371
Anomospermum 27:196,197
 schamburgkii 27:197
Anomostephium 29:164
 buphthalmoides 29:164
 Anthemideae 26:73,76,77,79-84,153,159,160,164; 27:205
Anthistiria 26:28
 ciliata 26:28
Anthoceros 30:502
Anthocleista 30:391

- nobilis* 30:391
Antirrhinum 29:272
Antizoma 30:415
 Antoniaceae 26:107
Antrophora 27:445,446,449
 williamsii 27:449
Antunesia 26:163
Aphanostylis 30:402,403
 mannii 30:402,403
Aphelandra 26:393-396
 flammea 26:394-396
 gigantiflora 26:394
 guerrensis 26:393-396
 sulphurea 26:395
 variegata 26:395
Aphidoidea 26:498
 Aphyllanthaceae 26:107; 29:215
Aphyllanthes 26:15; 29:215
 monspeliensis 29:215
 Apiaceae 26:106,107,111,115
Apium 27:208
 Apocynaceae 26:106,107,113; 27:193; 28:408,409; 29:23
 Apodanthaceae 26:107
 Aponogetonaceae 26:106,107
 Apostasiaceae 26:107
 Aptandraceae 26:107
Apuleia 27:194
 leiocarpa 27:194
 Aquifoliaceae 26:104,107,113
 Aquilariaceae 26:107
Aquilegia 27:187
Arabidopsis 29:272
 Araceae 26:106,107
 Arales 26:106
Aralia 28:224; 29:425
 racemosa 29:425
 Araliaceae 26:106,107
 Arbutaceae 26:107
Archaeopteris 29:271
Archibaccharis 28:296-302
 corymbosa 28:302
 glandulosa 28:296
 hieraciifolia 28:296
 var. *glandulosa* 28:296
 var. *hieraciifolia* 28:296
 hieracioides 28:296
 hirtella 28:298,299
 var. *albescens* 28:298-300
 var. *intermedia* 28:298
 var. *taeniotricha* 28:300
 linearilobis 28:300-302
 mucronata 28:297
 paniculata 28:297
 var. *paniculata* 28:297
 oaxacana 28:296
 schiedeana 28:297
 serratifolia 28:297
 subsessilis 28:302
 torquis 28:297
 Archichlamydeae 27:304
Arctostaphylos 26:291; 28:398
 pungens 26:291; 28:398
 Arctotideae 26:76-81,164,165
Arctotis 26:76-80
 angustifolia 26:80
 paradoxa 26:76
 stoechadifolia 26:78
 Arecaceae 26:106,107,112
 Arecales 26:106
Aristeguetia 30:217,218-220,229
 amethystina 30:219
 anisodonta 30:219
 arborea 30:219
 ballii 30:219
 buddleaefolia 30:219
 calalioides 30:219
 chimboracensis 30:217,219
 cursonii 30:219
 dielsii 30:219
 diplodictyon 30:219
 discolor 30:220
 gayana 30:220
 glutinosa 30:220
 lamiifolia 30:218,220
 pereziioides 30:218,220
 persicifolia 30:220
 pseudoarborea 30:220
 salvia 30:220
 tahonensis 30:220
 tatamensis 30:220
Aristida 27:441; 28:313-318; 30:348,349
 adscencionis 28:313-318; 30:348
 var. *aborriva* 28:314,315
 var. *adscencionis* 28:313-315
 var. *bromoides* 28:314
 var. *canariensis* 28:316
 var. *coarctata* 28:314,317
 var. *coerulescens* 28:316
 var. *condensata* 28:314
 var. *decolorata* 28:314,317
 var. *festucoides* 28:314
 var. *guineensis* 28:314
 var. *humilis* 28:316
 subvar. *interrupta* 28:318
 var. *interrupta* 28:314,318
 var. *mexicana* 28:318
 var. *modesta* 28:314-316
 var. *nigrescens* 28:314,318
 var. *normalis* 28:316
 var. *pumila* 28:314
 var. *typica* 28:316
 forma *violascens* 28:316
 forma *viridis* 28:316
 americana 28:316
 var. *bromoides* 28:316
 bromoides 28:316
 canariensis 28:313,315
 coarctata 28:317
 coerulescens 28:316
 debilis 28:317
 dispersa 28:313,315,317,318

- var. *coarctata* 28:317
 var. *negrescens* 28:318
dissita 27:441
divaricata 28:315
fasciculata 28:315
festucoides 28:316
grisebachiana 28:317,318
humilis 28:313,315
interrupta 28:318
laxa 28:317
maritima 28:317
megapotamica
negrescens 28:318
pansa 27:441
 var. *dissita* 27:441
peninsularis 30:348
peruviana 30:348,349
schaffneri 28:318
vulgaris 28:313,315
 var. *canariensis* 28:315
 var. *mongholica* 28:315
 Aristolochiaceae 26:103,107
Armeria 26:349
Armillaria 30:358,367
 mellea 30:358,367
 putrida 30:358
Armillariella 27:187; 30:358,359
 densifolia 27:187
 mellea 30:358,359
 tabescens 30:358
Arnica 27:270,406
 palmata 27:270
Arnoglossum 28:294,295
 atriplicifolium 28:294
 diversifolium 28:294
 floridanum 28:294
 lanceolatum 28:294
 muehlenbergii 28:294
 ovatum 28:294
 plantagineum 28:294
 sulcatum 28:295
Artemisia 28:218
Arthonia 30:486,487
 cinnabaria 30:486
 spectabilis 30:486
Arthrothelium 30:485,486
 spectabile 30:485,486
Arthrosporella 27:187
 ditopa 27:187
Arundo 27:441
 donax 27:441
Aschersonia 30:363,366
 turbinata 30:363
Ascidium 26:414,415
 majorinum 26:414
Asciodiogone 29:258
 Asclepiadaceae 26:106,107,113
Asclepias 28:215
 pulchra 28:215
Ascochyta 30:170,176
 verbenae 30:170,176
Ascolichenes 29:412
Ascomycetes 29:414,415; 30:126,354,499
Ascomycotina 30:126
Asparagaceae 26:107; 29:475
Asparageae 29:475
Asparagus 29:472-476
 abyssinicus 29:474
 albus 29:474
 aphyllus 29:473,474
 brachyphyllus 29:474
 crispus 29:474
 falcatus 29:474
 flagellaris 29:474
 gonocladus 29:473,474
 maritimus 29:474
 medeoloides 29:474
 officinalis 29:473,474
 plumosus 29:473,474
 racemosus 29:473,474
 scaberulus 29:474
 sprengeri 29:473
 springeri 29:474
 stipularis 29:474
 tenuifolius 29:474
 tetragonus 29:474
 umbellatus 29:474
 virgatus 29:474
Aspergillus 30:363,367
 cinereus 30:363
 Asphodelaceae 26:107
Asphodelus 29:474
 microcarpus 29:474
 Aspidiaceae 28:309
Aspidistra 29:472,474
 elator 29:474
Aspidium 29:367; 30:407-410,412,413
 amboinense 30:407,408
 puberum 30:407,409,413
 var. B 30:409
 scandens 29:367
 subpubescens 30:407-409,412,413
 var. B 30:408,409
 var. C 30:408
 var. D 30:408
 terminans 30:410
Aspidosperma 27:93,195
Aspleniaceae 28:309; 30:503
Asplenium 26:94
 formosum 26:94
 fragrans 26:94
Asplundianthus 30:223,224-229
 arcuans 30:223,224
 densus 30:225
 pseudoglomeratus 30:225
 pseudostuebelii 30:223,227-229
 scabrifolius 30:223,226
 smilacinus 30:226
 stuebelii 30:223,225,226
 toroi 30:226
 trachyphyllus 30:226
Aster 26:17; 28:382; 29:163,164,192

- bahamensis* 29:163,164
concolor 29:163,164
 var. *concolor* 29:164
exilis 26:17
lucayanus 29:163
sagittifolius 29:192
 forma *albiflorus* 29:192
subulatus 29:164
 var. *euroaster* 29:164
- Asteraceae** 26:69-71,73,76,81,83,106-109,116,153,154,159,
 163,164,166,167,170,171,378,381,388,451; 27:53,228,
 233,241,245,252,254,265,270,274,277,385,387,395,40
 2,407,408,424,429; 28:43,48,50,59,63,67,73,97,98,
 272,282,286,294,295,302,491,494; 29:1,121-125,247,
 248,251,257,259,264,339,340,343,344,347,348,351;
 30:9,217,218,221,223,224,229,230,284
- Asterales** 26:106; 29:187
- Asteranthaceae** 26:107
- Asteranthera** 27:329
- Astereae** 26:69,70,73,81,82,84,116,154-156,158-
 164,381,410; 27:277
- Asterina** 30:360
- Asterionella** 29:420; 30:371
 formosa 29:420; 30:371
- Asteroideae** 26:69
- Asteropeiaceae** 26:107
- Astragalus** 26:332,352; 30:376
- Athenaea** 26:265,266,278
 cernua 26:265,266
 macrocardia 26:266
 physocalycia 26:278
 orinocencis
 viscosa 26:266
- Atherospermataceae** 26:107
- Atriplex** 30:1-4,188
 decumbens 30:3
 frankeniioides 30:1-4
 watsonii 30:1,3,4
- Atropa** 27:287
 procumbens 27:287
- Aubletia** 30:129
- Aurantiaceae** 26:107
- Austrobaileyaceae** 26:103,107
- Austroliabum** 28:43,45,48,49
 candidum 28:49
 eremophilum 28:49
 mulgediifolium 28:49
 polymnioides 28:49
- Averrhoa** 30:287
 nitida 30:287
- Averrhoaceae** 26:108; 29:174
- Avicenia** 28:453
 tomentosa 28:453
- Avicennia** 28:453
- Avicennia** 26:357,360,365,366,370; 28:432,434,
 442,443,446,448,504; 29:75,169,173,174;
 30:15,287
 africana 28:442
 alba 26:370; 28:443; 29:174
 elliptica 30:15
 var. *martii* 30:15
 eucalyptifolia 26:370
- germinans* 26:357; 28:432,434,453,504; 29:75,
 169; 30:15,287
 var. *cumanensis* 30:15
 var. *guayaquilensis* 29:75
 germinans 28:453
 marina 26:365,366,370; 28:442,443,446,448,453; 29:173
 var. *acutissima* 26:370; 28:453; 29:173
 var. *australasica* 26:370
 var. *resinifera* 26:370
 var. *resinifera* 26:370
 nitida 30:287
 officinalis 28:448,453
 schaueriana 28:453
 tomentosa 29:75; 30:15
 var. *cumanensis* 30:15
 var. *guayaquilensis* 29:75
- Avicenniaceae** 26:108,356,377; 28:425; 29:54,173,174; 30:405
- Avicennia** 28:453
- Ayapana** 27:234,235
 elata 27:235
- Azalea** 29:418
- Baccharis** 27:277,284; 28:296,297
 absinthioides 27:284
 elegans 28:297
 var. *Seemannii* 28:297
 glandulosa 28:296
 hieraciifolia 28:296
 micrantha 28:297
 mucronata 28:297
 oaxacana 28:296
 scandens 28:297
 Schiedeana 28:297
 serratifolia 28:297
 Thomasii 28:297
- Bacillariophyceae** 30:500
- Bacillus** 27:184; 30:502
 cereus 30:502
- Backhousia** 30:131
 citriodora 30:131
- Bacteria** 30:499
- Badilloa** 30:229-234
 drepanoides 30:230
 helianthifolia 30:230
 herrerae 30:230
 procera 30:230
 salicina 30:230
 sonsonensis 30:231,233,234
 sphagnophila 30:230
 steetzii 30:229,231
 venezuelensis 30:231,232
- Baepalanthus** 26:196
 cephalotrichis 26:196
- Daeria** 26:156
- Baillonia** 28:453; 30:180-182
 amabilis 30:182
 var. *pubescens* 30:182
 iuncea 30:181
 juncea 30:181
 spartioides 28:453; 30:181,182
 spicata 30:181

- szovitsii* 30:181,182
Baissea 30:399,403
 multiflora 30:399
 zygodioides 30:403
Balanitaceae 26:108
Balanopaceae 26:105,108
Balanopales 26:105
Balanophoraceae 26:105,108,110,111,114; 29:436
Balsaminaceae 26:105,108
Bangiophyceae 30:127
Baptisia 26:318; 29:425
 tinctoria 26:318; 29:425
Barbueiaceae 26:108
Barbeyaceae 26:108
Barclayaceae 26:108
Barkleyanthus 27:402-404,406,407
 salicifolius 27:406,407
Barringtonia 28:406,408,415
 speciosa 28:406,408
Barringtoniaceae 26:108
Barlettina 28:286-293; 30:284
 breedlovei 28:286,290,293
 guatemalensis 28:287,291,293
 hylobia 28:287,288
 matudae 28:288,292,293
 oresbioides 28:287,288
 pansamalensis 28:286
 ruae 28:286
 sordida 28:289
Basellaceae 26:105,108
Basidiolichenes 29:412
Basidiomycetes 27:187; 29:414,415,435; 30:354,499
Batales 27:182
Batidaceae 26:105,108; 27:182
Batidales 26:105; 27:182
Batis 27:182; 30:3
 argillicola 27:182
 maritima 27:182; 30:3
Bauhinia 26:346
 purpurea 26:346
Baueraceae 26:108
Beckeropsis 30:400
 uniseta 30:400
Begonia 26:217,218,220; 27:209-227,464-469,478-489; 29:172
 acetosa 27:465,467,480,482,484
 acotifolia 27:467,480,483,484,486
 alnifolia 27:210,216
 angularis 27:467,468,478,482-485
 sect. *Barya* 27:467,478
 sect. *Begonia* 27:467,478
 boliviensis 27:467,478,482-484,486
 boucheana 27:210,215
 brevipetala 27:209,210,213,214
 buddleiifolia 27:210,216,223
 sect. *Casparya* 26:217,218; 27:214
 chepoensis 27:215
 chiriquensis 27:213
 coccinea 27:467,469,480,483,484
 columnaris 27:212,213
 var. *glabra* 27:213
 convolvulacea 27:467,479,483,484
 cornuta 27:214
 crispa 27:467,468,478,482-484
 cubicola 27:467,478,483-485
 cucullata 27:210,216,467,478,483,484
 var. *hookeri* 27:216,467,478,483,484
 dichotoma 27:212,218,227
 diétrichiana 27:468
 sect. *Diploclinium* 27:467,478
 domingensis 27:467,478,483-486
 sect. *Donaldia* 27:467,479
 dregei 27:465
 echinosepala 27:467,480,483,484
 egregia 27:467,481,483,484,486
 engleri 27:467,481,484
 sect. *Enita* 27:467,479
 epipsila 27:467,468,480,482-484
 sect. *Ewaldia* 27:467,479
 fagifolia 27:467,480,482-484,486
 fagopyroides 27:211,218
 beta *fendleriana* 27:218
 ferruginea 26:217; 27:210,213
 filipes 27:210,215
 fischeri 27:217
 flexuosa 27:215
 floccifera 27:465,467,468,481,482,484,486
 foliosa 27:211,216,467,480,483,484
 var. *foliosa* 27:216
 var. *putzeysiana* 27:216
 formosissima 27:209,212,219
 fuchsiaefolia 26:217,218,220
 fuchsiifolia 26:218,220
 sect. *Gaerdia* 27:467,479
 gehrigeri 27:210,214,222
 sect. *Gireoudia* 27:467,479
 glabra 27:211,216,465,467,480,483,484
 glandulifera 27:209,211,217,225
 goeogensis 27:467,481,482,484
 grandis 27:467,479,483,484
 guadensis 27:211,217
 guyanensis 27:215
 var. *glaberrima* 27:215
 hepatica-maculata 27:212
 heterodonta 27:215
 hirtella 27:210,215
 humilis 27:210,215
 var. *glabrata* 27:215
 hygrophila 27:215
 var. *puberula* 27:215
 inanis 27:212
 incana 27:467,479,484
 incarnata 27:467,469,480,483,484
 involutrata 27:467,479,482-484
 sect. *Knesebeckia* 27:467,479,480
 lantaniifolia 27:216
 sect. *Latistigma* 27:467,480
 laxa 27:211,217
 sect. *Lepsia* 27:467,480
 leptopoda 27:215
 lipolepis 27:210,214,221
 lobata 27:467,468,479,482,484,486
 longipes 27:464

- macra* 27:212
maculata 27:467,468,479,482,484,486
mameiana 27:215
mannii 27:467,469,481-486
mariae 27:210,213,220
mazae 27:467,479,484
meridensis 27:211,217
metallica 27:467,479,482-484,486
microphylla 27:211,216
monophylla 27:487
montana 27:209,212
monticola 27:213
moritziana 27:216
nelumbifolia 27:464
nubicola 27:211,217
otophylla 27:211,218
ottonis 27:217
parilis 27:467,468,480,482,484-486
parva 27:467,478,483,484,486
pastoensis 27:211,217
 var. *hirsutior* 27:217
 var. *pastoensis* 27:217
patula 27:211,217
pauciflora 27:217
 sect. *Petermannia* 27:467,480
pilderia 27:216
 sect. *Platycentrum* 27:467,480
polygonoides 27:467,481-484,486
popenoei 27:465
prieurei 27:210,215
 sect. *Pritzelia* 27:467,480,481
pustulata 27:464,465,467,468,481,484,486
putzeysiana 27:216
 sect. *Reichenheimia* 27:467,481
richardsoniana 27:467,480,482,484
rosacea 27:209,212
rosea 27:215
 sect. *Rostrobegonia* 27:467,481
roxburghii 27:467,468,481,484-486
rubrovenia 27:485
rubro-venia 27:467,480,484
santae-martae 27:212
scabrida 27:212,218
scandens 27:216
scharffiana 27:467,479,483,484
schmidtiana 27:467,478,484
semiovata 27:210,215
semperflorens 27:216
 var. *hookeri* 27:216
serratifolia 27:217,480
serratipetala 27:467,483,484
socotrana 27:465
solananthera 27:467,481,483-486
 sect. *Solananthera* 27:467,481
spatulata 27:216
 sect. *Sphenanthera* 27:467,481
spruceana 27:215
steyermarii 27:210,215
 subsect. *Stibadotheca* 26:217,220
stigmosa 27:209,212
stipulacea 27:467,469,478,482,483,485,486
stipulata 27:484
sucrensis 27:218
sulcata 27:218
 sect. *Tetrachia* 27:467,481
 sect. *Tetraphila* 27:467,481
toledana 27:210,214
torresii 27:213
trapa 27:209,213
trispatulata 27:209,213
tropaeolifolia 27:465
trujillensis 27:209,212
ulmifolia 27:211,217,224,467,479,482-484
undulata 27:467,469,479,484
urticae 27:209,212
urticifolia 27:216
vareshchii 27:209,212
venosa 27:467,468,479,482-486
verruculosa 27:211,218,226
villipetiola 27:212
violifolia 27:464
viscida 27:467,468,478,482-484,486
vitifolia 27:465,467,469,481,483-486
 sect. *Weilbachia* 27:467,481
 Begoniaceae 26:104,108,218,219; 27:487-489; 29:172
Bellinia 27:287
 procumbens 27:287
 Berberidaceae 26:103,108,111-113; 29:215
 Berberidales 26:103
Berberis 29:215,424
 aquifolium 29:424
Berkheya 26:77-79
 carduoides 26:78
Berkheyopsis 26:79
Berthelotia 27:277,279-283
 lanceolata 27:277
Besleria 27:307,318,324-326,502,503; 28:233,240
 aggregata 27:503
 barclayi 27:502,503
 bicolor 27:326
 coccinea 27:324
 dichrus 27:326
 foliacea 27:325
 melittifolia 27:307
 sanguinea 27:318
Beta 27:208
Betula 27:461
 Betulaceae 26:105,108,109
Beuchea 28:453; 29:38
Bidens 30:389
 pilosa 30:389
 Biebersteiniaceae 26:108
Bignonia 26:449
 capreolata 26:449
 Bignoniaceae 26:68,106,108,439,450; 27:144; 28:419; 30:304
 Bignoniales 26:106
Billbergia 30:293-295
 × *Meadii* 30:293
 nutans 30:293-295
Bispora 29:272
Bistorta 27:289
 bistortoides 27:289

- var. oblongifolia* 27:289
Bixa 30:387,400
 orellana 30:387,400
Bixaceae 26:104,108,109
Blakea 29:150
 hirsuta 29:150
 var. rotundata 29:150
Blastocaulon 26:15,16,455; 29:81,82,281; 30:85
 albidum 26:16; 29:82
 prostratum 29:82
 rupestre 26:455; 29:82; 30:85
 speleicola 26:16; 29:82
Blattaria 26:284
Blechnaceae 30:503
Blethniaceae 29:412
Blighia 30:391
 welwitschii 30:391
Blumea 27:277,285; 29:238; 30:5
 flexuosa 29:238
 sect. *Paniculatae* 30:5
 viscosa 30:5
 var. lyrata 30:5
Bobea 30:7,8
 elatior 30:7,8
 Gaudichaudii 30:7,8
Boedijnopeziza 27:55,58,59
Boerhaavia 28:421; 29:168
Boerhavia 28:416,421
Bolbitis 30:391
 acrostichoides 30:391
Boletaceae 29:179
Boletellus 27:187
 alveolatus 27:187
Boletinus 29:179
Boletus 29:179
Bombacaceae 26:104,108; 28:408
Bombax 30:87,402
 buonopozense 30:402
 coriaceum 30:87
Bombyliospora 30:486,487
 tuberculosa 30:486
Bonnetia 30:116,117
 roraimae 30:116
Bonnetiaceae 26:108
Boraginaceae 26:67,106,108,110,115,383; 27:354, 445,446,449,454,455; 28:408
Boraginoideae 27:447
Borassus 28:407
Borreria 26:487,488,493; 28:227,232; 29:162,163; 30:401
 bahamensis 29:163
 brittonii 29:162,163
 exilis 28:227
 gracilis 26:487; 28:227
 inaguensis 29:163
 ocymoides 26:488
 ramisparsa 30:401
 savannarum 29:163
 saxicola 29:162,163
 spinosa 26:493
 thymifolia 29:162,163
 wilsonii 29:162,163
Bosqueia 30:397,398
 angolensis 30:397,398
Bothriochloa 30:344-347
 laguroides 30:347
 saccharoides 30:344-347
 var. laguroides 30:344
 var. saccharoides 30:347
 var. torreyana 30:347
Botryobasidium 30:352
 salmonicolor 30:352
Botrytis 30:150
 cinerea 30:150
Bowdichia 28:477
 freirei 28:477
Bouchea 26:361,370; 28:109,434,436,441,453,464; 29:38,41-52,54-56,58-60,62-65; 30:182-186,201,202,204,206,208
 agrestis 29:43
 boliviana 28:441,453; 29:43
 boyacana 28:434; 29:44,48; 30:183,185
 var. glabrata 29:44,48
 chascanoides 29:44
 cipoensis 29:44
 cipoensis 29:44
 cuneifolia 30:202
 dessecta 28:453; 29:44
 dissecta 28:453; 29:44,45
 ehrenbergiana 26:370; 29:52
 ehrenbergii 29:47
 flabelliformis 29:45
 fluminensis 29:42,44,45,47-49,54; 30:183,184
 forma albiflora 29:47,48
 var. pilosa 29:49; 30:183,184
 garipensis 30:204
 var. microphylla 30:204
 glandulifera 30:203,206
 incisa 30:208
 inopinata 29:49
 linifolia 29:42,49,50; 30:184
 linitolia 29:49
 nelsonii 29:42,50,51,62,63; 30:184
 notabilis 29:52
 pinatifida 30:208
 prismatica 26:361,370; 28:434,436,464; 29:42, 47,51,52,55,56,58-60,62-64; 30:183-186
 brevirostra 29:58
 var. brevirostra 28:434; 29:42,55,56,59,60; 30:185
 var. laciniata 29:62
 var. longirostra 28:436; 29:42,51,55,59,62; 30:185,186
 pseudochascanum 29:63
 pseudogervao 28:453; 29:41-43,45,46
 forma pilosa 28:453; 29:43
 pseudogervao 29:45
 rusbyi 29:42,64; 30:186
 spathulata 29:64,65
 var. longiflora 29:65
 spatulata 29:64
Bourreria 26:67,68; 27:445,447,449
 andrieuxii 27:449
 costaricensis 26:67; 27:449

- huanita* 27:449
mollis 27:449
oxyphylla 27:449
panamensis 26:67,68
quirosii 27:449
superba 26:67
 var. *glabra* 26:67
Bouvardia 28:204
Bouteloua 28:201
 hirsuta 28:201
Brachistis 26:278
 physocalycius 26:278
Brachyglottis 26:155
Brachyotum 29:140-142
 campanulare 29:142
 ecuadorensis 29:141
 ficium 29:141
 fraternum 29:141
 harlingii 29:140,141
 rostratum 29:141
 rugosum 29:141,142
 tyrianthinum 29:140,141
 uribei 29:141,142
Brachypodium 30:26
 mexicanum 30:26
Brassalova 26:92
 nodosa 26:92
 Brassicaceae 26:104,108,109; 29:174
Brauneria 29:425
 angustifolia 29:425
 pallida 29:425
Brenesiella 30:360
 erythroxyli 30:360
 Bretschneideraceae 26:105,108
Breweria 26:52
 pickeringii 26:52
 var. *caesariensis* 26:52
 Brexiaceae 26:108
Brickellia 27:242; 30:142
 incana 30:142
Bridelia 30:400,401,403
 ferruginea 30:400,401
 micrantha 30:403
 Bromeliaceae 26:106,108,382; 28:24,30,34,35,319;
 29:462; 30:289
 Bromelioideae 30:289,292
Bromus 26:349; 27:304,441,442; 30:348
 carinatus 27:441
 diandrus 30:348
 marginatus 27:441
 rigidus 30:348
 schraderi 27:442
 var. *lasiophyllus* 27:442
 willdenowii 27:442
 var. *lasiophyllus* 27:442
Brosimum 27:194
 paraense 27:194
Brotherella 30:281
Bruekea 27:369; 28:454
 eglandulosa 27:369; 28:454
 grandifolia 27:369; 28:454
 verrucosa 27:369; 28:454
Bruekea 26:370
 eglandulosa 26:370
 grandifolia 26:370
 verrucosa 26:370
Brukea 26:370; 27:369; 28:453
 eglandulosa 26:370; 28:453
 grandifolia 26:370; 27:369; 28:453
 verrucosa 26:370; 27:369; 28:453
Brunellia 26:485,486
 subsect. *Comocladifoliae* 26:486
 dariensis 26:485,486
 hygrothermica 26:486
 Brunelliaceae 26:105,108,486
 Bruniaceae 26:105,108
 Brunoniaceae 26:108
Bryodusenia 29:118
 genuflexa 29:118
 Bryophyta 26:212; 27:198,201,304; 30:502
Bubakia 30:353,354
 erythroxylonis 30:353,354
Bucea 29:38,41
Buchia 29:41
Buchloë 30:135
Buchnera 28:198; 30:202
 canadensis 28:198
 cernua 30:202
Büchnera 30:202
 cernua 30:202
Bucklandia 29:116,117
 bartramii 29:117
Buddleia 28:454
 bracteolata 28:454
 Buddlejaceae 26:108; 29:174
 Buddliaceae 26:108
Buechnera 30:202
 cernua 30:202
Buellia 30:485,486
 disciformis 30:485,486
Bulbothrix 28:479-481
 affixa 28:480
 apophysata 28:480
 atrichella 28:480
 bicornuta 28:480
 bulbochaeta 28:480
 chowoensis 28:480
 confederata 28:480
 continua 28:480
 coronata 28:480
 decurtata 28:480
 fungicola 28:480
 hypocraea 28:480
 imshaugii 28:480
 isidiza 28:480
 laevigatula 28:480
 meizospora 28:479,480
 papyrina 28:480
 pigmentacea 28:480
 pustulata 28:480
 schiffneri 28:479,481
 scortella 28:481

- semilunata* 28:479
sensibilis 28:481
setschwanensis 28:479
subcoronata 28:481
subdissecta 28:481
subglandulifera 28:481
subinflata 28:481
suffixa 28:481
tabacina 28:481
ventricosa 28:481
viridescens 28:481
 Burmanniaceae 26:106,108,109,114
Burneya 30:7,8
 Gaudichaudii 30:7,8
Burroughsia 30:186,188
 fastigiata 30:188
Burroughsia 30:186-188
 appendiculata 30:187
 fastigiata 30:188
Bursera 29:45
 Burseraceae 26:105,108; 28:408; 29:174
Burseria 30:131
 Butomaceae 26:106,108; 28:223
 Buxaceae 26:104,108,114; 29:174
 Byblidaceae 26:105,108
Byrsonima 29:31; 30:34
 verbascifolia 29:31
 Byttneriaceae 26:108
 Cabombaceae 26:108
Cacabus 26:269
 hondurensis 26:269
Cacalia 27:254,260,262,263,265-267,269-274,402,
 404-406,408,415,421,424; 28:294,295
 aconitifolia 27:269
 alpina 27:265
 amagiensis 27:271
 ambigua 27:271
 amplifolia 27:260
 atriplicifolia 27:265,271; 28:294
 auriculata 27:271
 berlandieri 27:415
 brachycoma 27:260
 bulbiferoides 27:271
 dasythyrsa 27:272
 decomposita 27:260
 delphinifolia 27:272
 var. *tebakoensis* 27:274
 diversifolia 28:294
 farfaraefolia 27:272
 firma 27:272
 floridana 28:294
 globosa 27:260
 goldsmithii 27:260
 hastata 27:270-272
 hupehensis 27:272
 hwangshanica 27:272
 intermedia 27:270
 var. *subglabrata* 27:270
 kiusiana 27:272
 lanceolata 28:294
 macrocephala 27:272
 matsudae 27:272
 maximowicziana 27:273
 michoacana 27:421
 napellifolia 27:262
 nikomontana 27:273
 nipponica 27:273
 nokoensis 27:273
 optoptyx 27:273
 ovata 28:294
 pachyphylla 27:262
 palmeri 27:262
 paucicapitata 27:262
 peltifolia 27:273
 penninervis 27:273
 platylepis 27:262
 pringlei 27:262
 pseudotaimingasa 27:273
 pubida 27:408
 purpusii 27:262
 radulifolia 27:263
 reniformis 28:294
 rockiana 27:274
 sessilifolia 27:424
 shikokiana 27:274
 silphifolia 27:263
 sinica 27:274
 sinuata 27:263
 subglabrata 27:270
 suffulta 27:405,424
 sulcata 28:295
 tuberosa 28:294
 tussilaginoidea 27:263,406
 sect. *Vaginales* 27:271
 yakushimensis 27:274
 yatabei 27:274
Cacosmia 26:382; 28:44,45,47,49
 rugosa 28:49
 Cactaceae 26:105,108,112,175,176; 27:190,487; 28:17; 29:405
Cactus 27:190
Caesalpinia 28:406; 29:156
 bahamensis 29:156
 cristata 28:406
 subgen. *Guilandina* 29:156
 reticulata 29:156
 Caesalpinieae 26:108; 27:330,347; 28:348; 29:23,174
 Caesalpinioideae 27:330
Calamagrostis 29:241
 Hillebrandi 29:241
Calandrinia 26:382
Calanthus 27:324,325
 multiflorus 27:325
Calceolaria 28:473,474
 corymbosa 28:474
 paucifolia 28:473
 Calendulaceae 26:71
 Calenduleae 26:71
Callicarpa 28:454
 wallichiana 28:454
Callicarpa 26:357,358,365,371; 28:427-429,433,
 443,446-448,454; 29:23,52

- americana* 26:357,358; 28:427-429,433
arborea 28:443,454
 var. *oblongifolia* 28:443
bodinieri 26:371
 var. *giraldii* 26:371
brevipes 26:365
candicans 28:446
 var. *sumatrana* 28:446
erioclona 28:447
 forma *glabrescens* 28:447
giraldii 26:371
kochiana 28:448
lanceolarium 28:454
longifolia 28:446,448,454
 forma *floccosa* 28:446,448,454
 var. *lanceolarium* 28:454
macrophylla 28:446,448
nudiflora 28:443,448
pedunculata 28:448,454
pentandra 28:454
 forma *genuina* 28:454
 var. *typica* 28:454
prismatica 29:52
psilocalyx 28:443
rebella 26:371
rubella 26:365,371; 28:454
sagaitifolia 28:454
scabra 28:454
squamosa 28:454
tomentosa 28:454
vestita 28:443
Calligrapha 30:138
 multipunctata 30:138
 Callitrichaceae 26:106,108
Calocedrus 30:153
Calonyction 28:411,416
 tuba 28:411
 Calophyllaceae 26:108
Calophyllum 28:408
 inophyllum 28:408
Caloplectus 27:324
Calothrix 29:448
 crustacea 29:448
 parietina 29:448
 Calycanthaceae 26:103,108
Calycanthus 30:240
 australiensis 30:240
 Calyceraceae 26:106,108
Calycopeplus 27:40
Calycoseris 26:165
Calyptocarpus 30:5
 vialis 30:5
Calyptanthus 27:195
Calyptrella 29:143
Camara 26:371
 aculeata 26:371
Camassia 27:186
Camellia 30:351
 sinensis 30:351
Campanula 27:187
 Campanulaceae 26:104,108,109,111,114
 Campanulales 26:104; 29:187
Camptosema 27:127
 isopetalum 27:127
Camptosorus 29:409
 rhizophyllus 29:409
Campuloclinium 29:123,125,126,129
 barrosoana 29:123
 campuloclinioides 29:123,126,129
Canarium 28:406,408
 decumanum 28:408
 mehenbethene 28:408
Canavalia 28:406-408
 cathartica 28:408
 micropiper 28:408
 Canellaceae 26:103,108
Canna 30:387,400
 indica 30:387,400
 Cannabaceae 29:174
 Cannabiaceae 26:108
 Cannabidaceae 26:108
 Cannabinaceae 26:108
Cannabis 27:180,195,208; 28:5,7; 29:440
 sativa 27:180,195; 28:5,7
 Cannaceae 26:107,108
Canthium 30:402
 henriquesianum 30:402
 horizontale 30:402
 Capparaceae 26:108
 Capparidaceae 26:104,108,109,111,113,115; 29:174
 Capparidales 26:104
 Caprifoliaceae 26:106,108,114; 29:404
 Capusiaceae 26:108
Caraipa 27:194
 densiflora 27:194
 grandifolia 27:194
Carapa 28:408
 Cardiopteridaceae 26:104,108
 Carduaceae 26:108,388; 29:23
 Carduales 26:388
Carex 26:180,241; 29:212,216,241; 30:26,146
 arnottiana 26:180; 29:212
 Nealae 29:241
 Caricaceae 26:104,108
 Carpinaceae 26:108
Carptopetala 28:454; 29:82
 jenmani 28:454
Carptotepala 28:454; 29:82,281
 jenmani 28:454; 29:82
Cartelia 28:454
 cuneato-ovata 28:454
 Cartonemataceae 26:108
 Caryocaraceae 26:49,104,108
Caryomene 27:196
 foveolata 27:196
 glaucescens 27:196
 olivascens 27:196
 prumnoides 27:196
 Caryophyllaceae 26:105,107,108,111,113,114,382
Caryopteris 26:177,365,367,371; 28:443,444,446,448
 divaricata 26:367
 foetida 26:371

- grata* 26:371
incana 26:367,371; 28:446
incanus 26:365
nepalensis 26:177,365,367
 var. *parviflora* 26:177,365
 var. *parvifolia* 26:367
odorata 28:443,448
paniculata 28:444
Casearia 26:92
 nitida 26:92
Casasia 28:421
 clusifolia 28:421
 clusiifolia 28:421
Casparya 26:218-220; 27:212-214
 brevipetala 27:214
 columnaris 27:213
 beta *glabra* 27:213
 fuchsiaefolia 26:218-220
 fuchsiifolia 26:218
 montana 27:212
 subsect. *Stibadotheca* 26:219
 trispatulata 27:213
Casselia 30:189,191-198
 brasiliensis 30:197
 chamaedryfolia 30:191,192
 confertiflora 30:192,193
 var. *laciniata* 30:193
 diversifolia 30:195
 glaziovii 30:193,198
 hassleri 30:194
 hymenocalyx 30:194
 integrifolia 30:195
 var. *fischeri* 30:195
 mansii 30:196
 mansoi 30:196
 peduncularis 30:196
 rosularis 30:197
 semiserrata 30:195
 serrata 30:193,197
 serratifolia 30:197
 subintegerrima 30:195
 veronicaefolia 30:198
 veronicifolia 30:198
 zelota 30:198
Cassia 26:92,307,311,317,479; 27:144,330-348;
 28:6; 30:387,400
 Abusus 27:332,346,348
 alata 27:331,341,348
 anisopetala 27:331,339,348
 bacillaris 27:339,348
 Bartlettii 27:334,345,348
 bicapsularis 27:335-337,340,348
 var. *bicapsularis* 27:340
 var. *pubescens* 27:340
 biflora 27:336,337,343,346,348
 brevipes 27:344,348
 Browniana 27:346,348
 caudata 27:335,339,348
 cobanensis 27:334,343,348
 dariensis 27:348
 Deamii 27:346,348
 didymobotrya 27:331,341,348
 diphylla 27:333,344,345,347,348
 emarginata 27:332,344,348
 Fistula 27:331,338,348
 flavicomis 27:333,346,348
 flexuosa 26:92; 27:333,345,347,348
 foliolosa 27:335,343,348
 fruticosa 27:335,339,348
 var. *fruticosa* 27:339
 var. *gatunensis* 27:339
 grandis 27:332,338,348
 guatemalensis 27:336,337,344,348
 hispidula 27:332,346,347,348
 var. *Killippii* 27:346
 Holwayana 27:336,337,343,348
 indecora 27:340,348
 Killippii 27:332,346,348
 laevigata 27:334,340,348
 leiantha 27:346
 leiophylla 27:337,342,347,348
 leptocarpa 27:334,342,347,348
 var. *hirsuta* 27:342
 var. *leptocarpa* 27:342
 ligustrina 27:334,342,348
 longirostrata 27:337,343,348
 Maxonii 27:335,339,348
 mayana 27:333,345,348
 moschata 27:332,338,347,348
 multijuga 27:332,335,342,348
 nicaraguensis 27:331,341,348
 nicoyana 27:333,345,348
 obtusifolia 27:336,337,340,341,347,348
 occidentalis 27:334,340,342,348; 30:387,400
 oxyphylla 27:331,335,339,348
 var. *dariensis* 27:331,339
 var. *oxyphylla* 27:339
 pallidior 27:343,348
 patellaria 27:333,346,348
 pentagonia 27:334,340,348
 petensis 27:332,339,348
 pilifera 27:336,337,341,348
 pilosa 27:332,334,343,345,348
 reticulata 27:331,341,348
 riparia 27:345,346,348
 Rosei 27:332,339,348
 rotundifolia 27:332,344,345,348
 Rowleeana 27:336,337,340,348
 Seleri 27:333,345,348
 sericea 27:341,348
 serpens 27:334,345,348
 siamea 27:332,342,347,348
 simplex 27:333,346,347,348
 Skinneri 27:336,338,341,348
 Sophora 27:342,348
 spectabilis 27:331,339,348
 Standleyi 27:346,348
 stenocarpa 27:333,345,346,348
 var. *stenocarpoides* 27:345,346
 stenocarpoides 27:333,345,348
 Tagera 27:333,345,347,348
 tetraphylla 27:334,344,348

- var. aurivilla* 27:334,344
var. brevipes 27:344
tomentosa 27:335,340,348
Tonduzii 27:335,343,345,348
Tora 27:340,348
undulata 27:335,339,340,348
unica 27:335,340,348
uniflora 27:336,337,341,348
Valerioi 27:348
verbenensis 27:334,346,348
viscosa 27:347,348
Williamsii 27:335,341,343,345,348
Wilsonii 27:333,334,345,348
xanthophylla 27:331,344,348
xiphoidea 27:336,338,346-348
Cassytha 28:408,411,416; 29:436
filiformis 28:408,411
 Cassythaceae 26:108; 28:408
Castelia 26:54; 28:454
cuneato-ovata 26:54; 28:454
Castilleja 29:58
Casuarina 28:407
equisetifolia 28:407
 Casuarinaceae 26:105,108; 27:144,304; 28:407
 Casuarinales 26:105
Catesbaea 29:161,162
campanulata 29:162
fasciculata 29:162
foliosa 29:161,162
parviflora 29:161,162
var. septentrionalis 29:162
 Catasetinae 29:412
Cayratia 27:181
japonica 27:181
Cecropia 26:421; 27:57
peltata 27:57
Cedrela 27:195
angustifolia 27:195
 Celastraceae 26:104,108,110,114
Celtis 29:58
Cenchrus 27:442
longispinus 27:442
palmeri 27:442
Centaurea 28:352
nigra 28:352
 Centrales 27:182
Centranthus 29:304
ruber 29:304
 Centrolepidaceae 26:15,107,108
Centrolobium 27:194
robustum 27:194
tomentosum 27:194
Centronia 29:149
Centrosolenia 27:308
decurrens 27:308
glabra 27:308
lineata 27:308
 Centrospermae 27:182
Cephaelis 26:90
tomentosa 26:90
Cephalanthus 30:146
 Cephalotaceae 26:105,108
Ceratobasidium 30:351
Ceratochloa 27:442
unioloides 27:442
var. lasiophylla 27:442
 Ceratophyllaceae 26:103,108
Ceratophyllum 26:450
Cerbera 28:406,408
manghas 28:408
odollam 28:406
 Cercidiphyllaceae 26:105,108
Cercospora 30:132,133,170,355
erythroxylois 30:355
septatissima 30:132
truncatella 30:132
verbenae-strictae 30:170
verbenicola 30:132,133
 Cercosporiella 30:355,356
cocae 30:355,356
Cereus 27:190
Cerothamnus 29:386
heterophyllus 29:386
Cestrum 26:265,267,268; 27:166
lanatum 26:267
mortonianum 26:267,268
Chaconia 30:354,365
erythroxyli 30:354
 Chaetangiaceae 27:207
Chaetanthera 26:154
Chaetaria 28:315,317
adscencionis 28:315
coarctata 28:317
fasciculata 28:315
humilis 28:315
Chaetoceros 27:182
convolutus 27:182
forma trisetosa 27:182
Chaetopappa 26:70
 Chailletiaceae 26:108
Chamaecrista 27:345,346
Browniana 27:346
nicoyana 27:345
riparia 27:345
stenocarpoides 27:345
Chamaecyparis 28:468; 29:216
obtusata 28:468
ericoides 28:468
pisifera 28:468
minima 28:468
plumosa 28:468
Chamaedryas 30:185
Spuria 30:185
Chamaefistula 27:339,340,343,346
Rowleeana 27:340
Standleyi 27:346
Valerioi 27:339
Williamsii 27:339,343
Chamaenerion 27:289
angustifolium 27:289
subsp. circumvagum 27:289
 Chamaesiphonaceae 26:206

- Chara* 27:182
vulgaris 27:182
Chascanium 30:199,202
cuneifolium 30:202
Chascanium 26:371; 28:442,454; 29:41,42; 30:199,201-208
adenostachyum 30:201,204,205
africanum 30:205
angolense 30:201
arabicum 30:201
caespitosum 30:202
cernuum 30:202
cernuum 30:202
dehiscens 26:371
garipense 30:202-204
gillettii 30:202,204
gürkeanum 30:205
hanningtonii 30:205
hederaceum 30:205,206
var. natalense 30:206
hildebrandtii 28:442; 30:207
humberti 30:208
incisum 30:208
var. canescens 30:208
insulare 30:208
var. canescens 30:208
var. humberti 30:208
marrubiiifolium 28:442; 29:41; 30:202
pumilum 30:205
schlechteri 30:202
sessilifolium 28:454; 30:205
Chaschanum 26:371; 30:199,202
cuneifolium 26:371; 30:202
Chasmopodium 30:400,401
caudatum 30:400,401
Cheilantheaceae 28:309
Cheilodiscus 29:274,275
littoralis 29:274,275
Chenopodiaceae 26:105,108,110; 27:182; 29:175; 30:1
Chenopodiales 26:105; 27:182
Chenopodium 29:176
album 29:176
var. coronatum 29:176
subsp. reticulatum 29:176
filicifolium 29:176
var. coronatum 29:176
Chersodoma 27:267
Chingithamnaceae 26:108
Chiococca 26:90
alba 26:90
Chiodecton 30:486,487
sphaerale 30:486
Chionanthus 29:425
virginica 29:425
Chionopappus 26:382,387; 28:44,45,47,49
bentharii 28:49
Chiranthodendron 27:416
Chirocalyx 27:123,124
pubescens 27:123,124
Chlaenaceae 26:108
Chloanthaceae 26:108
Chloranthaceae 26:103,108,131
Chloris 26:92
virgata 26:92
Chlorodendron 28:454
inermis 28:454
Chlorophyceae 27:185; 29:407; 30:500
Chlorophyta 27:198; 29:396; 30:500
Chlorophytum 29:474
comosum 29:474
Chondodendron 27:196
cuatrecasasii 27:196
tecunarium 27:196
Chondrodendron 27:196
candicans 27:196
limaciifolium 27:196
toxicofera 27:196
Christatella 30:408,409
dentata 30:408
Chromolaena 27:234,236; 28:282,495
odorata 27:236
Chroococcaceae 26:206
Chrysactinium 28:44-46,49,50
acaule 28:49
amphothrix 28:49
arthrothrix 28:49
bicolor 28:49
caulescens 28:50
erigeroides 28:50
hieracioides 28:50
longiradiatum 28:50
rosulatum 28:50
tenuius 28:50
Chrysanthellum 26:159
Chrysanthemum 29:270
cinerariaefolium 29:270
Chrysastrum 28:54
Chrysobalanaceae 26:108; 28:408
Chrysophyceae 27:185; 30:500
Chrysophyllum 26:90; 30:391
mexicanum 26:90
pruniforme 30:391
Chrysophyta 29:396; 30:500
Chusquea 27:33; 28:219; 30:25,26,31
subtesselata 30:26
Cichoraceae 26:108
Cichorieae 26:80,163-166
Cinchonaceae 26:108
Cinchoneae 29:278
Cineraria 26:452,453; 27:407,423
petasitis 27:423
praecox 26:452,453
salicifolia 27:407
Circaeasteraceae 26:109
Cirsium 26:224
horridulum 26:224
forma atropurpureum 26:224
forma elliotii 26:224
Cissampelos 30:415-425,427-440,442-451,462-468,470-482
acuminata 30:447
acuta 30:432,433
amazonica 30:421
andromorpha 30:416,419,440,442-444,446

- apiculata* 30:463
argentea 30:447
aristolochiaefolius 30:463
assimilis 30:421
auriculata 30:449
australis 30:447
benthamiana 30:449
boivini 30:450
bojeriana 30:449
caapeba 30:440,446,447
canescens 30:447
ciliata 30:425
clematidea 30:429
cocculus 30:446
comata 30:463
communis 30:421
consociata 30:449
convolvulacea 30:446
cordifolia 30:448
coriacea 30:444
crenata 30:421
cumingiana 30:448
delicatula 30:449
denudata 30:440
diffusa 30:449
discolor 30:447-449
 var. *cardiophylla* 30:448
diversa 30:449
elata 30:449
ellenbeckii 30:450
eriocarpa 30:448
errabunda 30:429
fasciculata 30:416,420,443,445
floribunda 30:444
fluminensis 30:424
friesiorum 30:416,421,477,478
galapagensis 30:429,432
glaberrima 30:416,419,427,429-432
 var. *orbicularis* 30:429
glaucescens 30:448
gracilis 30:447
grallatoria 30:449
grandifolia 30:415,416,419,427,432-434
guayaquilensis 30:447
haenkeana 30:447
hederacea 30:449
hernandiifolia 30:447
heterophylla 30:446
hirsuta 30:446
hirsutissima 30:447
hirta 30:421,467,477,480
insignis 30:467
insolita 30:467
kohautiana 30:447
laxiflora 30:416,419,437,439
laxifolia 30:430
limbata 30:448
litoralis 30:447
longipes 30:448
macrosepala 30:467
macrostachya 30:463
madagascariensis 30:449,482
mallophylla 30:422
mauritiana 30:446
microcarpa 30:446
monoica 30:447
mucronata 30:416,420,425,463,465,466
nepalensis 30:416,420,475,476
nephrophylla 30:447
nigrescens 30:416,421,479,481
 var. *cardiophylla* 30:479
obractea 30:421
obtecta 30:447
orbiculata 30:446
orinocensis 30:447
ovalifolia 30:415,416,419,421-424
 cinerascens 30:421
 cinereo-viridis 30:421
 forma latifolia 30:422
 var. *longipetiolata* 30:422
 forma ovato-mucronata 30:422
 forma reniformis 30:422
owariensis 30:416,420,467,470,471,473
 var. *asperifolia* 30:467
pannosa 30:448
pareira 30:416,418,420,421,427,446,448-450,
 462-464,467,471,477,482
 var. *australis* 30:450
 caapeba 30:448
 var. *caapeba* 30:450
 var. *deglabrescens* 30:463
 forma emarginato-mucronata 30:450
 var. *gardneri* 30:450
 var. *haenkeana* 30:450
 subvar. *hirta* 30:477
 var. *hirta* 30:477
 var. *klotzschii* 30:477
 var. *laevis* 30:450
 var. *macrostachya* 30:463
 var. *mauritiana* 30:450
 monoica 30:448
 var. *mucronata* 30:450,463,477
 var. *nephrophylla* 30:450
 var. *orbiculata* 30:448
 var. *owariensis* 30:467
 var. *pachyphylla* 30:464
 pareira 30:448
 var. *peltata* 30:449
 racemiflora 30:448
 forma reniformis 30:450
 var. *reniformis* 30:463
 var. *senensis* 30:464
 var. *tamoides* 30:450
 var. *transitoria* 30:450,471
 var. *typica* 30:450
 subvar. *usambarensis* 30:450
 subvar. *wakefieldii* 30:450
 var. *zairensis* 30:464
parreira 30:429
peltata 30:425
perrierii 30:482
pilgeri 30:482

- poilanei* 30:451
ramiflora 30:440
rigidifolia 30:416,420,471-473
 var. *lanuginosa* 30:471
robertsonii 30:467
rotundata 30:421
scutigera 30:443
senensis 30:463
smalzmanni 30:448
subpeltata 30:449
subreniformis 30:448
subtriangularis 30:421
sympodialis 30:416,419,424,433,435,436
 var. *grandifolia* 30:424
tamifolia 30:477
tamoides 30:447
tenuipes 30:420,467,468
testudinum 30:448
tetrandra 30:447
tomentocarpa 30:450
tomentosa 30:447
torulosa 30:416,420,473-475
tropaeolifolia 30:416,419,424,425,427,428
 var. *fluminensis* 30:425
tropaeolifolia 30:430
truncata 30:473,475
velutina 30:421
verticillata 30:419,435,437,438
vestita 30:421
violaeifolia 30:451
vogelii 30:463
wildemania 30:473
zairensis 30:463
Cissus 27:181; 30:400,403
 doeringii 30:400,403
 gongyodes 27:181
Cistaceae 26:104,109
Cistales 26:104
Citarexillum 26:371
 fruticosum 26:371
Citharexyleae 30:182
Citharexylem 28:454
Citharexylon 27:363
 spicatum 27:363
Citharexylum 26:359,361,367,371,372; 27:84,161,
 289,363,364; 28:432-436,444,448,454,
 504; 29:171; 30:181
 berlandieri 26:367
 bessonianum 27:364
 bullatum 27:289; 28:434
 caudatum 28:433
 cordatum 26:371
 dawei 28:436
 decorum 26:361; 28:436
 donnell-smithii 28:454
 donnell-smithii 28:454
 dryanderiae 26:361; 28:436
 ellipticum 28:432
 fruticosum 26:371; 27:364; 28:434,448
 var. *subvillosum* 28:434
 hexangulare 26:359
 hidalgense 28:448,454
 hidalguense 28:454
 hirtellum 27:84
 × *hybridum* 28:436
 karstieni 26:361
 var. *lanceolatum* 26:361
 lankesteri 26:359
 ligustrinum 26:359,367; 27:364; 30:181
 mirifolium 28:436
 montevidense 26:372; 28:448
 poeppigii 28:435,436,448,454
 solanaceum 27:161
 spicatum 27:363,364
 spinusum 26:367; 28:434,444,448
 subflavescens 26:371; 28:436
 tristachyum 26:371
 venezuelense 28:436
Cladium 28:219
Cladocaulon 29:393,394
 brasiliense 29:393,394
Cladocytrium 29:86
 replicatum 29:86
Cladonia 30:485-487
 capitata 30:485
 chlorophaea 30:485
 crisatella 30:485
 floerkeana 30:485,486
 gracilis 30:485,486
 phyllophora 30:485
 ravenelii 30:485
 squamosa 30:485
 verticillata 30:485
Clarionea 27:228
Clasitridiaceae 26:206
Clavaria 30:364,366
 fusco-lilacina 30:364
 leveillei 30:364
Clavulina 30:364
 fusco-lilacina 30:364
 leveillei 30:364
Clematicissus 27:181
Cleomaceae 26:109
Cleorodendrum 28:454
 indicum 28:454
Clerodendrum 26:371
 caesium 26:371
Clerodendreae 29:24
Clerodendron 26:371,388,497; 27:95,158; 28:454,455; 30:128
 bolivianum 27:158
 calamitosum 28:454
 ε *glabriusculum* 28:454
 disparifolium 28:454
 β *denticulatum* 28:454
 divaricatum 28:454
 erectum 26:371
 fallax 28:454
 farinosum 28:454
 flagrans 26:371
 foetidum 26:371
 fragrans 26:371; 28:454

- indicum* 28:455
infortunatum 27:95
japonicum 28:455
jasminoides 28:455
javanicum 28:455
mite 28:455
paniculatus 26:371
rotundifolium 28:455
 var. *keniense* 28:455
serratum 28:455
 var. *wallichianum* 28:455
 var. *wallichii* 28:455
squamatum 28:455
 var. *bethuniana* 28:455
triphyllo 26:371
viscosa 26:371
volubilis 26:371
Clerodendrum 26:54,56,248,359,360,364-367,371,372,388,497; 27:95,158; 28:103,408,428,434,436,438,441-449,454,455,460,462,465; 29:23,24,27,168,171,172; 30:128,387-389,391-393,395,399,403-405
aculeatum 26:367,388; 28:434,448,455
bakeri 26:371
bethunianum 28:455
bolivianum 27:158
botryodes 28:442
buchananii 26:248
buchholtzii 26:371
buchholtzii 26:364,371; 30:387,389
bungei 26:367; 28:448,455,465
caesium 26:371
calamatosum 26:371
calamitosum 26:367,371; 28:454,455
capitatum 26:364,371; 30:387,389,391,404,405
 var. *capitatum* 26:371; 30:391,405
cochinchinense 28:455
cochinchinensis 28:455
colebrokianum 26:55,56,367
cordifolium 28:441
cyrtophyllum 26:365,367
discolor 26:364; 28:441
emirnese 28:448
erectum 26:364,371
fallax 26:371; 28:455; 29:172
 forma *albiflorum* 28:455
florabundum 26:371
floribundum 28:448
foetidum 28:455
fortunatum 28:448
fragrans 26:371; 28:455; 29:172
 var. *multiplax* 28:455
 var. *pleniflorum* 28:455
fuscum 26:364
glabrum 28:442,448
guerkei 28:442
heterophyllum 26:365,388; 28:448
 var. *angustifolium* 26:365
incisum 26:366; 28:445,448
 var. *macrosiphon* 26:366; 28:448
indicum 26:367; 28:428,444,448,454,455,460,462; 29:171
inermis 26:365-367,388; 28:408,443,446,447,449,454,455
inermis 28:455
infortunatum 26:55; 27:95
japonicum 28:455
kaempferi 28:449; 29:172
laevifolium 28:455
lasiocephalum 28:444
ligustrinum 28:449
lindleyi 26:365,366; 28:449
 forma *albiflorum* 28:449
macrostegium 26:367
minahassae 28:449
myricoides 28:441,442
 var. *camporum* 28:442
 var. *grosseserratum* 28:441
nerifolium 28:455
nerilolium 28:455
nutans 26:54,55
paniculata 26:54,371
paniculatum 26:54,365,367,371; 28:446
philippinum 26:359,360,365-367,371; 28:436,444,446,449,454,455,460; 29:172
 var. *simplex* 26:360
 forma *subfertile* 26:359,360,365-367,371
plumididis 28:449,455
plomides 28:455
quadricululare 26:366,367
rotundifolium 28:449,455
 var. *keniense* 28:455
sansibarensis 28:442
sativum 26:364,371
schweinfurthii 26:367,371; 28:449; 30:389,393
 var. *bakeri* 26:367,371; 28:449; 30:389,393
serratum 28:444,449,454,455
 var. *wallichii* 28:444,454,455
sinuatum 30:389,393
speciosissimum 26:367,371; 28:449,454,455; 29:27,172
 forma *album* 28:449,454,455
spinescens 26:371
splendens 26:365,367; 28:441,449; 30:389,395,405
 var. *giletti*
 var. *gilettii*
squamatum 29:172
ternatum 26:364
ternifolia 28:455
ternifolium 28:455
thomasonae 28:455
thompsonae 26:372
thompsonii 28:455
thomsonae 26:367,372; 28:438,447,448,455; 29:172
 variegatum 26:372
 var. *variegatum* 26:372
thomsoni 26:372
thomsoniae 26:372
trichotomum 26:366,367,371; 28:449,455
 var. *esculentum* 26:366
 var. *fargesii* 26:367
 var. *ferrugineum* 26:367,371; 28:449
tricotomum 28:455
triphyllo 26:371
triplinerve 30:392
ugandense 26:367

- umbellatum* 26:367,372; 28:445,447,449,455;
 30:387,389,395,397
 var. asperifolium 30:387,397
 var. speciosum 26:367; 28:445,447,449,455
 var. umbellatum 26:372
unbellatum 26:372
villosum 28:444,446
violaceum 30:387,389,397
viscosum 26:55; 28:449
volubile 26:371; 30:387,389,399
wallichii 26:54,55,366,367; 28:449
welwitschii 26:364; 30:387,389,399
 Clethraceae 26:104,109; 27:144
Clidemia 26:4,400-405,408
 ablusa 26:402,403
 asplundii 26:404,405
 biolleyana 26:404,405
 campii 26:403
 caudata 26:403,404
 dimorphica 26:401,402
 ecuadorensis 26:403,404
 farinasii 26:403
 flexuosa 26:402,403
 imparilis 26:401
 involucrata 26:400
 japurensis 26:401
 ombrophila 26:404
 ostentata 26:400,401
 quadrifolia 26:408
 semijuga 26:403
 stellipilis 26:401
 trichopoda 26:4
Clintonia 29:472,475
 borealis 29:475
Clitocybe 27:187
 alachuana 27:187
Clitocybeae 27:187
Clitoria 29:130-134
 arborescens 29:132
 cajanifolia 29:131,132
 cajanifolium 29:131
 glaberrima 29:131-134
 glycinoides 29:131
 guianensis 29:130-132
 var. guianensis 29:131
 var. subsessilis 29:130,131,132
 javitensis 29:130,132,133
 laurifolia 29:131
 leptostachya 29:132
 multiflora 29:130,131
 polystachya 29:131
 portobellensis 29:132
 rubiginosa 29:130,131
 subsessilis 29:131
 ternatea 29:130,131
Clusia 30:47,282
 Clusiaceae 26:104,108-112
Clypeolum 30:362
 scutelliforme 30:362
 Cnecraceae 26:105,109
Cnidioscolus 26:451
 Cobaeaceae 26:109
Coccinea 30:398
 barteri 30:398
 Coccinellidae 26:498
Coccocarpia 30:486,487
 pellita 30:486
Coccoloba 26:92; 28:409
 Uvijera 26:92; 28:409
 Coccolobaceae 26:109
Cocconeis 30:371,373
 placentula 30:371,373
 euglypta 30:371
 lineata 30:371
 Cocculeae 30:415
Cocculus 27:196; 30:447
 orbiculatus 30:447
 toxiciferus 27:196
 villosus 30:447
Coccus 29:333
 manniparus 29:333
Cochlearia 27:91
 danica 27:91
 Cochlospermaceae 26:109
Cocillana 29:425
Cocos 28:406,407; 29:334
 nucifera 28:407
 Coelomyces 29:425
Coenogonium 30:486,487
 disjunctum 30:486
Coffea 30:359,398
Coix 28:423
Cola 30:399
 digitata 30:399
 Colchicaceae 26:109
Colchicum 29:475
 autumnale 29:475
Collandra 27:316,318
 aureonitens 27:316
 phoenicea 27:318
 picta 27:318
 pilosa 27:316
 sanguinea 27:318
Colletotrichum 30:355,356,365
 cocae 30:355,356
 gloeosporioides 30:355,356
Colubrina 28:408,410
 asiatica 28:408,410
 Columelliaceae 26:109
Columnea 27:308-329
 acuminata 27:320
 affinis 27:317
 aliena 27:320
 angustifolia 27:326
 anisophylla 27:320
 archidonae 27:316
 aurantiaca 27:315
 aureonitens 27:316
 ascendens 27:314
 boliviana 27:327
 bullata 27:322
 calotricha 27:321,327

- var. *austroamericanum* 27:327
 var. *breviflora* 27:321
campanulata 27:315
capitata 27:313
ciliosa 27:308
cinnabarina 27:319
circinata 27:325
citrina 27:318
clara 27:321
coccinea 27:324
 sect. *Collandra* 27:316
 subgen. *Collandra* 27:316
conferta 27:318
congesta 27:313
consanguinea 27:317
coriacea 27:325
costaricensis 27:323
crassa 27:317
 sect. *Cryptocolumnea* 27:316
 subgen. *Cryptocolumnea* 27:316
cubensis 27:316
darienensis 27:317
dichroa 27:326
dictyophylla 27:321
dimidiata 27:317
dissimilis 27:321
dielsii 27:321
elegans 27:322
endlicheriana 27:326
eriantha 27:327
ericae 27:317
erythrophylla 27:321
eubracteata 27:317
 sect. *Eucolumnea* 27:311
filipes 27:321
florida 27:317
formosa 27:321
grandifolia 27:319
grata 27:322
grisebachiana 27:321
guianensis 27:317
guttata 27:317
herthae 27:321
heterophylla 27:320,322
hunnewellii 27:321
illepida 27:322
inaequilatera 27:318
incarnata 27:322
isernii 27:315
jamaicensis 27:323
kahlbreyeriana 27:318
klotzschiana 27:327
lanata 27:318
latifolia 27:313
lehmannii 27:322
lindenii 27:327
lophophora 27:315
macrantha 27:315
major 27:322
minor 27:322
moorei 27:322
multiflora 27:325
nervosa 27:315
oblongifolia 27:322
ochroleuca 27:322
 sect. *Ortholoma* 27:319
 subgen. *Ortholoma* 27:319
pallida 27:319
parviflora 27:322
patrisii 27:325
pectinata 27:318
pendula 27:322
 sect. *Pentadenia* 27:314
 subgen. *Pentadenia* 27:314
perpulchra 27:318
peruviana 27:322
phoenicea 27:318
pichinchensis 27:315
picta 27:318
pilosa 27:316
praetexta 27:318
 sect. *Pterygoloma* 27:320
 subgen. *Pterygoloma* 27:320
pubescens 27:323
pulcherrima 27:318
purpurata 27:319
repens 27:323
rosea 27:323
rubida 27:315
rubrocincta 27:318
sanguinea 27:316,318
 var. *cubensis* 27:316
 var. *trinitensis* 27:318
sanguinolenta 27:323
sanmartensis 27:320
scandens 27:311
schimpffii 27:319
schlimii 27:313
semicordata 27:326
septentrionalis 27:327
sericea 27:315
serrata 27:323
silvarum 27:319
spathulata 27:315
sprucei 27:327
 sect. *Stenanthus* 27:319
 subgen. *Stenanthus* 27:319
steyermarkii 27:327
stricta 27:319
strigosa 27:315
 sect. *Stygnanthe* 27:314
 sect. *Systelostoma* 27:320
tesmannii 27:319
teuscheri 27:322
translucens 27:321
trollii 27:315
tropicalis 27:323
ulei 27:324
venusta 27:324
villosissima 27:319
vinacea 27:315
viridis 27:319

- warszewicziana* 27:320
weberbaueri 27:315
weirii 27:327
Comanthera 26:16; 29:82,281
kegeliana 26:16; 29:82
Combretaceae 26:106,109; 28:188,408,469
Combretum 27:193; 28:188-191
cacoucia 28:190
epiphyticum 28:189
laxum 28:188-191
 var. *epiphyticum* 28:188,189,190
 var. *laxum* 28:188-190
Commelina 29:338
monadelpha 29:338
scaberrima 29:338
Commelinaceae 26:15,107-109; 28:377; 29:337,338
Commelinales 26:106,179
Commiphora 30:205,207
Compositae 26:70-72,75,84,85,109,120,153,158,162,163,166,
 168,171,383,387,388,410,411; 27:41,53,93,144,175,
 199,205,232,252,263,264,275-277,285,391,429;
 28:63,225,409; 29:12,13,122,124,125,261,273,369,
 30:5,6,377
Condalia 29:59
Condamineae 29:277,278
Congea 26:367; 28:449; 29:171
griffithiana 28:449
tomentosa 26:367; 28:449
velutina 28:449
Coniophora 29:446
Connaraceae 26:105,109
Conocarpus 29:241
erecta 29:241
Conocephaloideae 26:421
Convallaria 29:472,475
majalis 29:475
Convallariaceae 26:109
Convolvulaceae 26:104,109,111; 28:225,408
Conyza 26:411; 27:277; 30:5
lyrata 26:411; 30:5
marylandica 27:277
viscosa 26:411; 30:5
Conyzinae 26:410
Cookeina 27:55-61
colensoi 27:55,57-59
instiitia 27:55,58-60
sulcipes 27:58
tricholoma 27:58
venezuelae 27:55-59,61
Cooperia 26:382
Corallodendron 27:127
bracteatum 27:127
Cordia 27:150,445,446,449,450,454; 28:201,408,
 411,416,455; 29:44,161
alliodora 27:449
bicolor 27:449
bifurcata 27:449
boissieri 28:201
brittonii 29:161
bullata 27:449
collococca 27:449
cordiformis 27:449
costaricensis 27:449
coyucana 27:449
curassavica 27:449
cymosa 27:449
dentata 27:449
diversifolia 27:450
dodecandra 27:450
dwyeri 27:450
eriosigma 27:450
foliosa 27:450
gerascanthus 27:450
 sect. *Gerascanthus* 27:454
globosa 27:450
inermis 27:450
lasiocalyx 27:450
linnaei 27:450
lucayana 29:161
lucidula 27:450
macrocephala 28:455
megalantha 27:450
panamensis 27:450
porcata 27:450
pringlei 27:450
protracta 27:450
prunifolia 27:450
salvadorensis 27:450
sebestena 27:450
sellowiana 27:150
skutchii 27:450
spinescens 27:450
stellifera 27:450
subcordata 28:408,411
truncatifolia 27:450
 sect. *Varronia* 27:454
Cordioideae 27:446
Coreopsis 26:224
lanceolata 26:224
 var. *pumila* 26:224
Coriariaceae 26:105,109; 29:174
Coridaceae 26:109
Cornaceae 26:106,109,110,112,115; 27:304
Cornales 26:106
Cornus 27:158; 28:358
florida 28:358
Cornutia 26:359,367,372; 27:153; 28:432,435,449
grandiflora 26:372
grandifolia 26:359,372
 var. *intermedia* 26:359
lilacina 26:359,367; 28:432
 var. *velutina* 26:359,367
microcalycina 26:372; 28:435,449
 var. *pulverulenta* 28:435
velutina 27:153
Corsiaceae 26:109
Corticium 30:351-353
invisum 30:351
javanicum 30:352
pervagum 30:351
sasakii 30:353
theae 30:351
zimmermanii 30:352

- Cortinariaceae 27:187
Cortinarius 27:303
 pearsonii 27:303
Corydalis 29:425
 Corylaceae 26:109; 29:173,174
Corylus 27:461
 Corynocarpaceae 26:105,109
Coryopuntia 26:175
Coryphantha 27:190
Corypteleus 27:311-313,320,329
 capitatus 27:312,313
 congestus 27:312,313
 deltoides 27:313
 latifolius 27:313
 riceanus 27:313
 schlimii 27:313
 speciosus 27:313
 Costaceae 26:109
Costus 26:90
Cottendorfia 30:289,297
 lateralis 30:289,297
Cotula 26:153
Coussapoa 26:421-423,430
 glaberrima 26:422,423
 panamensis 26:430
 parviceps 26:423
Coussarea 26:488,489
 imitans 26:488,489
 impetolaris 26:489
Crantzia 27:313,323-327
 sect. *Calanthus* 27:324
 capitata 27:313
 coccinea 27:325
 congesta 27:313
 corymbosa 27:313
 costaricensis 27:323
 dichrus 27:326
 lindenii 27:327
 sect. *Macrochlamys* 27:324
 pseudocordata 27:326
 semicordata 27:326
 speciosa 27:313
 sprucei 27:327
 weirii 27:327
 Crassulaceae 26:105,109,114
Crataegus 29:418
Crateagus 29:418
Crateagnus 29:418
Craterispermum 30:402
 laurinum 30:402
Crematogaster 30:393
Cremosperma 28:240
Cressa 30:3
 truxillensis 30:3
Cristaria 26:382
Critonia 27:234,236,237; 30:223,284
 billbergiana 27:237
Critoniella 30:223,284,285
 acuminata 30:285
 albertsmithii 30:285
 lebrijensis 30:285
 vargasiana 30:285
 Crocidiinae 26:156
Crocidium 26:82,153-156,158
 multicaule 26:154,156
 pugetensis 26:154,156
Cronartium 30:354
 bresadoleanum 30:354
 gilgianum 30:354
Cronquistianthus 27:395,396,399
 chamaedrifolium 27:396
 ferreyrii 27:395,399
 marrubifolius 27:396
Crossopteryx 30:400,401
 febrifuga 30:400,401
 Crossosomataceae 26:105,109
Crotalaria 26:289-295,298-313,315,317,318,320,322,324,326,331,332,334,336,338-344,346-354
 alata 26:349
 angulata 26:307
 brevipedunculata 26:292,351,352
 bupleurifolia 26:290,292,293,305,315,320,322,326,331,351
 var. *bupleurifolia* 26:320
 var. *robusta* 26:315,351
 sect. *Calycinae* 26:289,338,349-351
 subgen. *locaulon* 26:289,317
 subsect. *locaulon* 26:339
 maritima 26:331
 maritima 26:292,307
 var. *linaria* 26:292
 mexicana 26:292,351,352
 nayariensis 26:291-293,299,301-303,305,315,317,320,322,326,331,340,346,347,351
 nitens 26:292,307,351,352
 var. *gracilis* 26:351
 pilosa 26:292,307,320,322,351,352
 polyphylla 26:291,293,299,302,303,305,309,315,322,326,331,340,344,346,347,351,352
 prostrata 26:349
 purshii 26:290,291,293,294,298,299,302,303,307,309,315,317,318,320,322,326,331,332,334,336,340,344,347,348,351
 var. *bracteolifera* 26:332
 quercetorum 26:291,293,299,309,312,315,318,322,326,331,340,344,347,348,351,352
 rotundifolia 26:290-294,298-300,302-305,307,309,310,312,315,317,320,322,324,326,331,334,336,341,344,347,348,351
 var. *rotundifolia* 26:292-294,298,299,302,304,307,309,312,315,317,320,322,326,331,334,336,341,344,347,348,351
 var. *vulgaris* 26:290,291,293,294,300,302-304,307,310,312,315,320,324,326,334,336,341,344,347,351
 sagittalis 26:289-293,300-303,305,307,308,310-312,315,317,318,320,322,324,332,334,336,342,344,346-348,351-354
 var. *blumeriana* 26:291,301
 stipularia 26:292,300,303,307,312,315,320,322,326,343,344,347,351
 var. *grandifolia* 26:326
 var. *serpyllifolia* 26:322,326

- var. *typica* 26:326
striata 26:306,353
tuereckheimii 26:307,332
Croton 27:18; 29:54
 Cruciferae 26:109
Crusea 28:232
Cryptantha 26:382; 28:250
Cryptanthus 30:293-295
 bahianus 30:294,295
 bahianus × *Billbergia nutans* 30:294,295
 beuckerii 30:293-295
 beuckerii × *Billbergia nutans* 30:293-295
Cryptanthus × *Billbergia* 30:293
 × *Cryptbergia* 30:292-295,303
 Meadii 30:293
 rosea 30:293
 × *Meadii* 30:293-295
 rubra 30:293,294
 Crypteroniaceae 26:106,109
Cryptocereus 28:18
 Cryptophyta 29:396
Ctenium 26:22
 Ctenolophonaceae 26:109
Cucubalus 29:322
 bacciferus 29:322
Cucurbita 27:208
 Cucurbitaceae 26:104,109,115; 27:464
 Cucurbitales 29:187
Cullumia 26:78,79
 Cunoniaceae 26:105,109
Cuphea 26:94
 carthaginensis 26:94
Curarea 27:196
Curatella 29:31; 30:34
 americana 29:31
Cuscuta 29:436; 30:132
 arvensis 30:132
 Cuscutaceae 26:109; 27:352
Cussonia 30:397,400,401
 barteri 30:397,400,401
 Cyanastraceae 26:106,109
 Cyanophyceae 27:185
 Cyanophyta 27:198; 29:396,407
 Cycadaceae 28:407
 Cycadophyta 26:216
Cycas 28:407
 circinalis 28:407
 Cyclanthaceae 26:106,109
 Cyclanthales 26:106
Cyclea 30:482
Cyclodictyon 30:281
Cyclosorus 30:407,409-411
 dentatus 30:410
 parasiticus 30:411
 pseudoamboinensis 30:410
 subpubescens 30:407,409-411
 sumatranus 30:409
Cyclotella 29:420; 30:371,373
 glomerata 30:371
 meneghiniana 30:371,373
 stelligera 29:420
 stelligera 30:371
Cylindropuntia 26:175
 wigginsii 26:175
Cymatopleura 30:373
 solea 30:373
Cymbella 30:371
 amphicephala 30:371
 aspera 30:371
 turgida 30:371
 ventricosa 30:371
 Cymodoceaceae 26:109
Cynanchum 29:158-160
 angustifolium 29:159
 bahamense 29:158,159
 blodgettii 29:158,160
 caribaeum 29:159
 eggersii 29:159
 graminifolium 29:158
 hamatum 29:159
 inaguense 29:159,160
 lineariifolium 29:158
 northropiae 29:158
 savannarum 29:158
 scoparium 29:159
 Cynareae 26:78-80,82,163-165
 Cynocrambaceae 26:109
Cynoglossum 27:445,447,451
 amabile 27:451
Cynometra 28:408
 Cynomoriaceae 26:105,109
 Cyperaceae 26:90,107; 27:201,461; 29:73
Cyperus 26:92; 28:255; 29:73,74,169
 apiculatus 29:73
 blodgettii 29:73
 camagueyensis 29:74
 camphoratus 29:73
 cearaensis 29:73
 ciliatus 29:73
 cornellii-ostenii 29:73
 discigerus 29:73
 dissolutus 29:73
 ekmanii 29:73
 familiaris 29:73
 fendlerianus 28:255; 29:73
 filicinus 29:74
 filiculmis 29:73
 flexuosus 29:74
 fuliginus 29:73
 grayi 29:73
 harrisii 29:74
 houghtonii 29:73
 infuscatas 29:73
 lanceolatus 29:74
 ligularis 26:92
 macrocephalus 29:74
 manimae 28:255
 mohrii 29:74
 multifolius 29:74
 nanus 29:74
 niger 29:74
 picardae 29:74

- rigens* 29:74
rusbyi 28:255
schweinitzii 29:74
sertularinus 29:74
spectabilis 28:255; 29:74
subcaracasanus 29:74
subuniflorus 29:74
tenuis 29:74
thyrsiflorus 29:74
unifolius 29:74
wackettii 29:74
wrightii 29:74
 Cyphocarpaceae 26:109
Cyphomandra 26:276
 aculeata 26:276
Cyphostemma 27:181
 adenopodum 27:181
 Cypripediaceae 26:109
 Cypripedioideae 29:412
 Cypripedioideae 29:412
 Cyrillaceae 26:104,109
Cyrtandra 29:241,244
 Wawrai 29:241
 Cyrtandraceae 26:109; 29:338
 Cyrtopodiinae 29:412
Cytarexylum 26:372
 montevidense 26:372
 Cytinaceae 26:109
Cytisus 29:418
 scoparius 29:418

Dahlia 27:488
Dailonia 30:182
 szovitsii 30:182
Dalbergia 27:310,311,315-320,329
 archidonae 27:316
 aureonitens 27:316,317,319
 consanguinea 27:317
 crassa 27:317
 darienensis 27:317
 dimidiata 27:317
 ericae 27:317
 eubracteata 27:317
 florida 27:317
 guianensis 27:317
 guttata 27:317
 inaequilatera 27:318
 kahlbreyeriana 27:318
 lanata 27:318
 pectinata 27:318
 perpulchra 27:318
 phoenicea 27:316,318
 picata 27:318
 praetexta 27:318
 pulcherrima 27:318
 rubrocincta 27:318
 sanguinea 27:316-318
 schimpffii 27:319
 silvarum 27:319
 stricta 27:319
 tessmannii 27:319
 villosissima 27:319
Dalbergia 27:194,195,305,306
 ecastophyllum 27:194
 monetaria 27:305
 riedelii 27:305
 simpsonii 27:305,306
Dalea 26:1,2
 aenigma 26:1
 bicolor 26:1
 eysenhardtoides 26:1
 foliolosa 26:1
 var. *citrina* 26:1
 leucostachya 26:1
 var. *eysenhardtoides* 26:1
 neglecta 26:2
 nutans 26:2
 ovatifolia 26:1
 var. *uncifera* 26:1
 uncifera 26:1
 versicolor 26:1
 var. *involuta* 26:1
 var. *sessilis* 26:1
 wislizeni 26:1
 var. *sessilis* 26:1
Danae 29:472-475
 racemosa 29:474
Danthonia 27:303; 28:386
 Daphniphyllaceae 26:105,109
Daphnopsis 27:372
Dasycondylum 29:121
 Datisceae 26:104,109; 29:174
Datura 29:418,437
 rosei 29:418
 Davidsoniaceae 26:105,109
Decachaeta 29:257
 Degeneriaceae 26:103,109
Demosthenesia 30:304
 dudleyi 30:304
 Dendrobiinae 29:412
Dendropanax 27:157
Dendrosicus 26:439,441,442,444-446,450
 isthmicus 26:441,442,444,445
 kennedyi 26:441,442,444
 macrophylla 26:442
 spathicalyx 26:439,441,446
 steyermarkii 26:445,446
Denisaea 30:183,184
 prismatica 30:184
Denisia 29:41; 30:199,206
 wilmsii 30:206
 Dennstaedtiaceae 28:309
Deppea 26:490
 anisophylla 26:490
 flava 26:490
Derris 27:194
 sericea 27:194
 Desfontainiaceae 26:109
Desmodium 27:121
Deuterocohnia 30:289,290
 longipetala 30:289,290
 meziana 30:290

- Deuteromycetes 27:191; 30:354,499
 Deuteromycotina 30:126
 Dialypetalanthaceae 26:109
 Diapensiaceae 26:48,105,109
 Diapensiales 26:48
Diastema 27:327
 platylomatum 27:327
Diatoma 30:371,373
 anceps 30:371
 vulgare 30:373
Dicentra 27:187; 29:425
 canadensis 29:425
Dichaspermum 29:337
 giganteum 29:337
Dichanthium 30:345-347
 sect. *Amphilophis* 30:346
 saccharoides 30:346,347
 subvar. *laguroides* 30:346,347
 subvar. *torreyanum* 30:347
 Dichapetalaceae 26:104,108,109
Dichapetalum 30:399
Dichospermum 29:337,338
 giganteum 29:337,338
 Dichondraceae 26:109
 Dichrolepidaceae 30:71
 Dichrolepidae 30:71
 Dichlantheraceae 26:109
 Dicotyledoneae 29:240,404; 30:496
 Dicranaceae 29:114
Dicranoloma 29:117,120
 billardieri 29:117
 kunkelii 29:117,120
 Dicrostyliaceae 26:356,377; 28:425; 30:405
Dicrostylis 28:455,461
 fulva 28:461
 panifolia 28:455
 parvifolia 28:455
Dictyopeltis 30:361
 erythroxyli 30:361
Dictyospermum 29:337,338
 conspicuum 29:337
 keyense 29:337,338
 monadelphum 29:338
 ovalifolium 29:337
 philippensis 29:338
 protensum 29:338
 scaberrimum 29:337,338
 wightii 29:337
Dictyoxiphium 26:91
 panamense 26:91
Didelta 26:78,79
 Didieriaceae 26:105,109
 Didymelaceae 26:104,109
Digitacalia 27:53,254,266,268,403,405-407
 tridactylis 27:406
Digitalis 27:202
Digitaria 28:416
 Dilleniaceae 26:103,109; 29:174
Dimerella 30:486,487
 lutea 30:486
Dimeriella 30:360
 Dinoflagellata 29:407
 Dinophyceae 27:182; 29:407; 30:500
Dioclea 28:408
 reflexa 28:408
 violacea 28:408
Diodia 28:232,386
 Dionaeaceae 26:109
 Dioncophyllaceae 26:104,109
Dioscorea 29:177,425
 alata 29:177
 villosa 29:425
 Dioscoreaceae 26:106,109,114,115,497; 29:174,435
Diospyros 30:146
Diostea 28:109; 30:181
 juncea 30:181
 scoparia 28:109; 30:181
Dipcadi 29:475
 erythraeum 29:475
 serotinum 29:475
 Dipentodontaceae 26:104,109
Diploegnon 27:312,313
 ricanum 27:313
Diplostemma 29:21,23
Diplostephium 28:63,297
 lechleri 28:63
 paniculatum 28:297
 Dipsacaceae 26:106,109
 Dipsacales 26:106
 Dipterocarpaceae 26:104,109; 27:193
Dipyrena 26:372
 glaberrima 26:372
 Dirachmaceae 26:109
 Disanthaceae 26:109
Discina 27:55-57
 epixyla 27:55-57
 pululahuana 27:55-57
 Discomycetes 27:55,60,62
Diskion 27:287
Disporum 29:472,475
 trachycarpum 29:475
Dissopetalum 30:418,448
 mauritianum 30:448
Dissotis 30:402
 leonensis 30:402
Distichia 30:25
Distictis 26:449
 laciflora 26:449
Distigma 27:375
 vitelliniflora 27:375
Dobera 30:207
Dodecatheon 27:187
Dodonaea 29:503
 Dodonaeaceae 26:109
Dolichos 30:403
 dinklagii 30:403
 Donatiaceae 26:109
Dracaena 30:403
 arborea 30:403
 Dracaenaceae 26:109
Drosera 26:36,41; 29:85,216
 madagascariensis 26:36,41

- Droseraceae 26:105,109
Drosophila 27:202
 Drupaceae 26:109
Drymonia 27:307,310,311,324-327,329
 affinis 27:324
 coccinea 27:324
 coriacea 27:325
 doratostyla 27:325
 erythroloma 27:325
 foliacea 27:325
 hansteiniana 27:325
 hoppii 27:325
 mortoniana 27:325
 multiflora 27:325
 parviflora 27:325
 parvifolia 27:325
 pendula 27:325
 punctata 27:327
 serrulata 27:325
 semicordata 27:326
 solitaria 27:326
Drymophloeus 29:241
 olivaeformis 29:241
Dryopteris 27:196; 30:409-411,414
 acuminata 30:409
 pseudoamboinensis 30:409,410,414
 sumatrana 30:409
Drypetes 30:398
 Duceodendraceae 26:110
Dugaldia 29:274
 Dulongiaceae 26:110
Dumerilia 27:239
 alamanii 27:229
Dupata 30:24
 karstenii 30:24
Dupatya 26:140,144,188,190,192,201,228,233-235,239,242,
 247,249,251,252,256,258,262,372,470-473,479,482;
 28:456; 29:206,310,313,315,325,327,329,330,386,389,
 391-393,477,480,481,486,488,494,501; 30:17,20,22,
 24,30,32,38,40,42,44,48,52,53,56-59,76,77,79,82,85,
 89,91,94,99-102,104,105,110,114,118,119,121,123,
 252,258,261,265,267,268,272,278,279,322,325,329,
 332,335,341,343
 aequalis 26:471
 affinis 28:456; 30:332
 calva 26:140
 canescens 26:144
 capillacea 26:188
 capillaris 26:190
 capito 26:192
 ciliata 26:201
 clauseniana 26:228
 compacta 26:233,234
 conduplicata 26:235
 consanguinea 30:258
 corymbosa 26:239
 crassicaulis 26:242
 decussa 26:247
 dendroides 30:123
 denudata 26:249
 dianthodes 26:251
 dianthoides 26:251
 dichotoma 26:252; 29:488
 distichophylla 26:256
 divaricata 26:258
 dubia 26:262
 elata 26:472
 elongata 26:473
 ensifolia 26:479
 erigeron 26:482
 exigua 29:310
 falcifolia 29:313
 fasciculata 29:315
 fastigiata 29:325
 flaccida 29:327
 flaviceps 29:329
 foliosa 29:330,386
 freyreissii 29:389
 funckeana 29:391
 funckiana 29:391
 funkeana 29:391
 fuscoater 29:392
 fuscoatra 29:392
 gardneriana 29:393
 geniculata 29:477
 glareosa 29:480
 glaucescens 29:481
 granatensis 29:486
 guyanensis 29:488
 heteromalla 29:501
 hilairei 29:494
 hirsuta 26:470,471
 homomalla 29:501
 incana 30:17
 intermedia 30:20
 ithyphilla 30:22
 ithyphylla 30:22
 karstenii 28:456; 30:24
 klotzschiana 30:30
 lamarckii 30:32
 lanato-alba 30:38
 lanceolata 30:40
 langsdoerffii 30:40
 laxifolia 30:42
 leucoblephara 30:44
 ligulata 29:206
 lingulata 30:48
 longifolia 30:52
 lundii 30:53
 macrocephala 30:56
 macrorrhiza 30:59
 macrorrhiza 30:59
 martiana 30:76
 melaleuca 30:77
 meridensis 30:79
 microphylla 30:82
 minarum 30:57
 minutula 30:85
 muscosa 30:89
 myocephala 30:91
 neglecta 30:94
 obtusifolia 30:99
 ochrocephala 30:100

- oerstediana* 30:101
oligocephala 30:102
ovata 30:104
oxyphylla 30:105
pachyphylla 30:58
pauciflora 30:110
pedunculata 30:114
perpusilla 30:118
petraea 30:119
pilifera 30:121
pilosa 30:123
planifolia 30:252
plantaginea 30:262
plantaginodes 26:372; 30:265
plantaginoides 26:372; 30:265
plumosa 30:267,268
polyantha 30:272
polygona 30:278
polytrichodes 30:279
polytrichoides 30:279
puberula 30:261
pubescens 30:322
pulla 30:325
ramosa 28:456; 30:329
regalis 30:335
regeliana 30:336
repens 30:337
riedeliana 30:341
rigidula 30:343
roraimae 28:456
selaginodes 30:123
Duranta 26:177,359,361,368,372; 27:92; 28:101,428,433, 434,436,437,444,445,449,456; 30:195
benthami 28:456
benthamii 28:456
coriacea 28:437
fischeri 30:195
fletcheriana 28:433,434
klotzschii 28:456
mutisii 26:361; 28:456
peruviana 26:368
 var. *longipedicellata* 26:368
repens 26:177,359,361,368,372; 28:428,434, 436,444,445,449
 var. *alba* 26:359; 28:449
 var. *canescens* 26:368
 var. *integrifolia* 28:449
 var. *lopez-palacii* 26:177,361
 var. *microphylla* 28:449
serratifolia 28:101,449,456
 var. *punctata* 28:456
 var. *puntata* 28:456
 var. *variegata* 28:101,449
stenostachya 26:368
Durante 26:372
 plumieri 26:372
Durantha 28:456
 mutisii 28:456
Dusenietta 29:116,118
Dyscritothamnus 26:451
Dysphaniaceae 26:110

Dyssodia 29:273,274
 decipiens 29:273,274
 sanguinea 29:273,274

Ebenaceae 26:104,110
Ebenales 26:104
Eccremocactus 28:18
Ecdiocolleaceae 26:110
Echinocactus 27:190
Echinocereus 27:190; 30:141
Ectiropothecium 28:65
 obtusulum 28:65
 zollingeri 28:65
Egiphila 27:372
 lanata 27:372
Egiphylla 26:372
 macrophylla 26:372
Ehretia 27:366,367,447,451
 austin-smithii 27:451
 luxiana 27:451
 ternifolia 27:366,367
 tinifolia 27:451
Ehretiaceae 26:110
Ehretioideae 27:446
Eichhornia 29:241
Eichornia 29:241
Eitena 28:282,284,285
 praxeloides 28:282,284,285
Elaeagnaceae 26:104,110
Elaeocarpaceae 26:104,110; 27:144
Elatinaceae 26:104,110; 29:174
Elatine 29:100
 ambigua 29:100
Eleocharis 26:35,90; 28:216; 30:76
 geniculata 26:35
 obtusata 28:216
Elephantopus 30:401
 mollis 30:401
Ellenbergia 29:258
Elliottia 26:151
 racemosa 26:151
Elsinoë 29:55
 boucheae 29:55
Empetraceae 26:104,110
Enallagma 26:439,444,446,450
 donnell-smithii 26:446
 latifolia 26:444
 sessilifolia 26:444
Encephalosphaera 26:395
Endocarpus 28:490
 vagans 28:490
Endophlyctis 29:86
 texana 29:86
Entada 28:406,408,411; 30:401
 abyssinica 30:401
 phaseoloides 28:408,411
 scandens 28:406
Entodontaceae 28:64
Epacridaceae 26:104,110
Ephedra 30:141,142
Epicion 29:158

- bahamense* 29:158
 Epidendreae 29:412
 Epidendriinae 29:412
Epilobium 27:289; 29:272
 angustifolium 27:289
 subsp. *circumvagum* 27:289
Epiphyllanthus 28:17
Epiphyllum 28:17-19
 acuminatum 28:17
 hookeri 28:17
 subg. *Marniera* 28:19
 opuntoides 28:17
 oxypetalum 28:17
 phyllanthus 28:17
 steyermarkii 28:19
 strictum 28:17
Episcia 27:307,308,327
 ciliosa 27:308
 decurrens 27:308
 glabra 27:308
 lineata 27:308
 lurida 27:308
 melittifolia 27:307
 membranacea 27:307
 sect. *Paradrymonia* 27:307
 porphyrotricha 27:308
 punctata 27:327
 sect. *Skiophila* 27:307
Episcieae 27:307,309,310,329
Equisetaceae 27:463
Equisetinae 30:503
Equisetum 30:502
Eragrostis 26:92; 28:416; 29:241
 Hosakai 29:241
Erato 28:56
 polymnioides 28:56
Eremosynaceae 26:110
Eremothamneae 26:163,164
Eremothamnus 26:80,163-166
 marlothianus 26:163
Eriachaenium 26:71
Eriacolon 26:473
 elongatum 26:473
Ericaceae 26:104,107,110,112,113,115; 29:174
Ericales 26:104; 29:476
Eriacaulon 26:34
 parosum 26:34
Erinus 28:247,369; 30:152
 laciniatus 28:247; 30:152
 peruvianus 28:367
Eriocaulon 30:71
Eriocaulaceae 26:15,29,90,107,110,136,138-144,146,147,152,
 179,188-193,195-202,226,228,230-247,249-252,254-
 256,258-262,356,377,455,470-475,477-479,481-484;
 27:143,302; 28:223,425; 29:78,81,83,89,90,95,106,
 193,211,237,281,293,302,306,307; 310-314,316,321,
 322,324-328,330,386,387,389,391-394,477-494,498-
 502; 30:16,17,19-25,29-33,35,39-62,71,74-89,91-114,
 116,118-122,124,251-253,257-261,263-266,268,271-
 273,276-280,317,320-330,333-338,340-343,405
Eriocaulaceae 30:71
Eriocaulaeae 29:394
Eriocaulinales 27:143; 29:81
Eriocaulon 26:16-42,47,52,90,139,144,145,152,179-183,190,
 201,228,229,233,239,252,256-258,357-360,362-366,
 369,372,373,375,376,455-466,471,473-477,479; 27:
 63,64,67,143,444; 28:101,192,401,426-430,435,438,
 442-448,456,457,460,466; 29:76,83-107,109-111,113,
 171,194-214,216,219-239,281-287,289,298,299,303,
 310,313-315,325,327,389,390,393,394,477,478,480,
 481,491,493-497,499,501; 30:17,22,23,25,26,31,32,
 34,35,37,40,48,49,56,57,59,60,71,76-78,81,83,85,90,
 91,99,109-111,114,115,117,118,121-124,252,254,
 255,256,259,262-267,269-275,279,280,323,329,330,
 332-334,337-339,342,343
 abysyniticum 26:456; 28:456,457; 29:87
 achiton 29:87
 adamesii 26:456; 29:87
 aequinoctiale 29:87
 affine 30:332-334
 africanum 29:87
 afzelianum 26:372,456; 29:88
 alpestre 29:88,221
 altogibbosum 29:88
 amboense 29:88,232
 andongense 29:88
 angustifolium 26:30; 29:89
 annamense 29:89
 annuum 29:89
 antunesii 29:89
 apiculatum 29:89
 aquaticum 26:17,456; 28:460; 29:89,94,216,281
 aquatile 29:90
 arenarium 30:109,110
 argenteum 30:61
 argentinum 26:17,27,179,362,363,372,375,376,
 458,460; 29:90
 aristatum 29:90,237
 articulatum 29:214,216
 ascendens 29:313
 atabapense 29:91
 atratum 26:180; 28:456,457; 29:85,86,91,92,98,
 205,232; 30:124
 var. *major* 28:456; 29:86,91,92,205; 30:124
 atrum 29:92
 australasicum 29:92
 australe 29:92
 barba-caprae 29:93
 barbeyanum 29:93,196
 bauri 29:93,233
 beauverdi 27:143; 28:456; 29:93
 bifidum 29:328; 30:85
 bifistulosum 26:457; 29:93,94,201,232,282
 bilobatum 26:17
 blepharophorum 30:49
 blumei 29:94,206
 bombayanum 29:94
 bongense 26:40,372,457; 29:94
 bongardi 29:493,495
 bongardii 29:493
 boni 26:18; 29:94
 brachypeplon 29:95
 brevidunculatum 26:18; 29:95
 var. *longipes* 26:18
 breviscapum 26:457; 28:444; 29:95; 30:262

- bromelioideum* 26:18; 29:95
 var. *latifolium* 26:18
brownianum 26:18,180; 28:447; 29:86,95-97,211,282
 var. *latifolium* 26:180; 29:96,211,282
buchananii 29:97
buchananii 26:18; 29:89,97
bucharicum 26:19
buergerianum 29:97
cabralense 26:18,372; 29:97
caesium 29:97; 30:37
caespitosum 29:317
calocephalon 30:323
calvalense 26:18,372
canescens 26:144,145
capillare 26:190
capillus 29:226,227
 najadis 29:226,227
capillus-naiadis 28:101,456; 29:201,226,227
capillus-naidis 28:456; 29:226,227
capillus-naidus 28:456; 29:227
capillus-najadis 28:456; 29:227
capitatum 30:25
capitulatum 29:97
carajense 27:63,64; 28:438; 29:98
caulescens 28:456; 29:91; 30:123,124
cauliferum 29:98
ceylanicum 26:19,180,457; 28:456; 29:86,91,
 98,105,205,232
 var. *subcaulescens* 28:456; 29:98
chinorossicum 26:19
ciliatum 26:201; 30:275
ciliisepalum 29:198,232
cinereum 26:19,29,372,457; 28:443,448; 29:85,
 99,100,196,209,220,221,236,282; 30:280
 sieboldianum 26:372,457
 var. *sieboldianum* 26:372,457
cipoense 29:100
cladocaulon 29:393,394
colletii 29:101
collinum 26:20,180; 28:101,445; 29:86,101,
 102,197,202,205,206,282
 var. *nanum* 28:101,445; 29:102
compactum 26:233
compressum 26:20-22,34,180,181,357,358,372,
 457; 28:428; 29:102-104,107,109,111,204,
 216,282,286; 30:57,255
 var. *harperi* 26:21,22,181,357,457; 28:428; 29:104
comptonii 29:104
concretum 29:105
congestum 29:299,315,317
conicum 29:105
coniferum 29:105
consanguineum 30:259
corymbosum 26:239
crassiscapum 26:21,458,460; 29:90,105; 30:269
cristatum 26:19; 28:456; 29:92,98,105,205,283
 var. *mackii* 29:105
cubense 29:105
cuspidatum 26:21; 29:106
dalzellii 28:192,442,444; 29:106,197,283
 var. *glabratum* 28:192,444; 29:283
damazianum 29:106
decangulare 26:21,22,90,182,183,357,358,458; 28:427-
 430,456; 29:103,106,107,109-111,204,216,283; 30:57
 var. *latifolium* 28:428; 29:103; 29:107,109,110
 var. *minor* 26:22,358; 28:427,429; 29:107,109
 forma *parviceps* 26:22,90,182,458; 28:427-
 430; 29:103,107,109-111,204,216,283
decangularis 28:456; 29:111
decanquale 26:180,372
decemflorum 29:113
 forma *aberrans* 29:113
decepiens 28:457; 29:113,230
deightonii 26:458
dendroides 26:372; 30:37,122,123
densum 29:113
depauperatum 29:113
depressum 29:194
deslandesii 26:23,28,29,35,362,372
dianae 26:23,25; 28:444; 29:194,236
 var. *longibracteatum* 26:23,25; 29:194
 var. *richardianum* 29:194
decline 29:194
dictyophyllum 26:23,37,38,182; 29:194
 forma *viviparum* 26:182; 29:194
dimorphopetalum 29:283
dioecum 29:283
disepalum 26:182; 29:195
distichophyllum 26:256
divaricatum 26:258; 30:332
dregei 29:113,195
dusenii 26:30,31,372
duthiei 26:23; 29:195
eberhardii 26:23
echinospermum 29:283
echinulatum 26:23; 29:195
edwardii 29:195
elatum 26:471; 30:61
elegantulum 26:458; 29:195,235
elenorae 26:23; 29:100,196
eleonorae 29:196
elichrysoides 26:476; 29:196; 30:269
elongatum 26:473,474,477
engleri 29:287
ensifolium 26:479
ensiforme 26:23
equisetoides 29:201
escape 29:196
exiguum 29:310
falcatum 30:114,115
fasciculare 29:317; 30:32
fasciculatum 29:298,299,315,317,318; 30:32,34,35,78,91
fastigiatum 29:325
fenestratum 29:196
flaccidum 29:327
fluitans 29:94
fluviatile 26:24; 29:85,93,102,106,196,227
freurisii 29:389
freyreisii 29:389
freyreisii 29:389
freyreisii 29:389
friesiorum 26:24

- fuliginosum* 29:283; 30:35
fulvum 26:458; 29:197
gamblei 26:24
gardneri 30:271,274
geniculatum 29:477,478,481
gibbosum 26:24; 29:197; 30:37
 var. *mattogrossense* 29:197
gilgianum 26:25; 29:197,198
glareosum 29:480
gnaphalodes 26:20,372; 29:104,111
gnaphaloides 30:57
gomphrenoides 26:25; 29:198
gregatum 29:198
griseoscapus 26:475,476
griseum 29:198
guadalajarensis 26:25
hamiltonianum 29:198,199
 var. *minimum* 29:199
 var. *minor* 29:199
hanningtonii 29:195
helichrysoides 26:475,476
henriquei 29:491
henryanum 26:25; 29:199
herzogii 26:25
heterochiton 29:199
heterolepis 26:23,25; 29:199
 var. *nigricans* 29:199
heteromallum 29:501
heteroepylon 26:25
heudelotii 26:459; 29:199
hildebrandtii 29:199
hirsutum 26:471
homomallum 29:501
hondoense 26:25,30,39; 29:200
hookerianum 26:26; 29:200
huianum 26:26
huillense 29:233
humboldtii 26:26,182; 29:200
incanum 30:17
infaustum 29:200
infirmum 26:25,26; 29:200
 var. *kurzii* 29:200
intermedium 26:26; 29:85,200,201,226,227
intrusum 26:459
inundatum 26:459
iridifolium 26:372; 30:252,254
irregulare 26:459
ithiphyllum 30:22
ithyphyllum 30:22,23,275
jauense 26:26; 29:201
johnstonii 29:201; 30:339
jordani 26:459
juniperinum 29:327,328
kengii 26:26
kinlochii 29:201
klotzschii 29:201
koernickei 29:201; 30:342
körnckianum 26:459; 29:202
kunthii 26:476; 27:143; 30:81,256
kwantungense 26:27
lacteum 26:372,459; 29:233
lamarcki 30:32
lamarckii 30:32
lanceolatum 28:444; 29:202
 var. *pilosum* 28:444; 29:202
lanigerum 26:27
latifolium 26:459; 29:202
leptophyllum 26:17,27,30,363,458,460
leucogenes 26:27
leucomeles 26:27; 28:444; 29:202; 30:78
leucomeles 29:102
ligulaefolium 28:445; 29:86,202
ligulatum 26:28,29,183,460; 27:143; 28:438;
 29:203,206; 30:48
ligulatus 30:48
limosum 29:94
lineare 26:28,183; 27:444; 28:428; 29:103,104,
 110,111,203,204,216,283,287
 var. *gigas* 27:444; 28:428; 29:204
linearifolium 26:28; 29:204
lingulatum 30:48
lingulatus 30:48
lividum 29:204
longicuspe 26:19; 28:456; 29:85,92,98,105,205
longipetalum 29:205
luzulaefolium 26:20,28; 29:101,102,205,221
macrobolax 29:206
macrocephalum 30:56,323
macrophyllum 29:94,206
macrorrhizon 30:59,60
macrorrhizon 30:59
macrorrhizum 30:59
macrorrhizum 30:59
maculatum 26:460
magnificum 26:23,29,372; 28:438; 29:206
 var. *goyazense* 29:206
magnum 26:460; 29:207; 30:256
malaissei 29:284
mamfeense 26:460
mannii 29:207
margaretae 29:207
maximiliani 26:229; 29:493-497,499; 30:275,
 329,330,332
maximiliani 30:329
megapotamicum 29:207
meikleii 26:460
melaleucum 30:77,78
melaleucus 30:77
melanocephalum 26:183,460; 27:444; 28:456;
 29:94,207,284; 30:35
 var. *longipes* 27:444; 29:284
 subsp. *usterianum* 28:456; 29:207
 var. *usterianum* 28:456; 29:207
melanolepis 26:29; 29:207
merrillii 26:366,461
mesanthemoides 26:30; 29:208
microcephalum 26:30,461; 28:435; 29:208;
 30:26,31,76,118
milhoense 26:30
minimum 26:19; 28:456; 29:87,208,235,236
minutum 29:208
miquelianum 26:30; 29:209

- miserum* 26:30; 29:209
mitophyllum 29:209
modestum 26:27,30,362,372; 28:438; 29:209,289; 30:323
 var. *brevifolium* 29:209
 forma *grandifolium* 29:209
 forma *viviparum* 26:30,362,372; 29:209
molle 30:267,269,270
montanum 29:210
monticola 30:252
monticolum 30:252
mutatum 26:364,461; 29:210
myocephala 30:91
myocephalon 30:90
myocephalum 30:90,91
nakasimanum 29:210
nanellum 26:31
nantoense 26:461; 29:210
nasense 26:31; 29:210
nautiliforme 26:31
neesianum 26:41; 29:210,234
neglectum 29:211; 30:37
nepalense 26:461; 29:211
nigericum 26:461
nigrum 26:31
nilagirense 26:31,34,35,461; 28:401,444,445;
 29:86,95-97,211,212,238,284
 forma *parvifolium* 28:401,444,445; 29:212
nipponicum 26:32,39; 29:212
nosoriense 26:32
nudicuspe 26:32
obtusifolium 30:99
odoratum 28:444; 29:213,238
oryztorum 26:32; 29:213
ovoideum 29:213
pallescens 26:32
paludicola 26:32; 29:213
paludosum 29:389,390; 30:264
paraguayense 29:213
paranense 26:32,37,362,372
paranensis 26:37
paranensis 26:372
parkeri 26:20,33,461; 27:444; 28:427;
 29:213,216
parosum 26:373
parvum 29:214
pedunculatum 30:114,115
pellucidum 26:20,33,34,52,183,357,358,461; 27:444;
 28:426,427,429,457; 29:86,103,107,110,214,216,284
perplexum 29:219
perpusillum 30:117,118
philippo-coburgi 29:92
pilferum 30:121
pilgeri 26:183
piliferum 30:60,121
pilosum 26:252; 30:122,123
planifolium 30:252,255
plantagineum 30:262,263
plantaginioides 26:373; 30:265,266
plantaginoides 26:373; 30:265
plumale 26:373,462; 29:219,225
 subsp. *jaegeri* 26:462
 subsp. *kindiae* 26:462
 subsp. *plumale* 26:373,462
plumosum 30:267,270
polyanthes 26:229; 30:272
polyanthum 28:228,229; 30:271,273,274,332
polycephalum 26:32,34; 29:219
polytrichoides 30:279
porosum 26:32,152,369,373; 30:78
pseudocompressum 29:284
pulchellum 26:373,462; 29:220
pumilio 29:220
pumillum 26:373; 29:220
pusillum 30:117,118
pygmaeum 29:76,220,298,299
quinquangulare 26:34,36,41,183; 28:101,445,446,456,
 466; 29:86,88,201,205,220-222,228,231,237
 var. *argenteum* 26:34,41; 29:221
 var. *elatius* 28:445,466; 29:222
 var. *martianum* 28:445,446,456,466; 29:222
 forma *viviparum* 28:101,456; 29:222
quinquangulare 28:456; 29:220
ramosum 26:228; 29:496; 30:329,333
ravenellii 26:34; 28:428; 29:222
ravenelli 26:34
reitzii 26:29,35,362; 29:222
remotum 26:462
repens 30:83,337
Riedelianum 30:342
rigidulum 30:343
rigidum 29:313,497,499
ritchieanum 28:444; 29:222
rivulare 29:197
robustius 26:35,462
robusto-brownianum 26:32,35; 28:445; 29:85,223
robustum 26:35; 29:223
roseum 28:466; 29:223
rosulatum 29:223
ruhlandii 26:36
sachalinense 26:36
scariosum 26:34,36,463; 29:223
schiedeanum 26:36,359
schimperii 26:36,373,463; 29:223
schippii 29:224
schlechteri 28:442,443; 29:224
schochianum 29:224
schweinfurthii 29:93
sedgwickii 29:224
seemanii 26:36,360; 29:224
sekimotoi 26:36
selaginoides 30:123,124
sellowianum 26:23,32,37,38,362,363,372,375,
 463,464; 28:438; 29:224,225,314
 var. *longifolium* 26:23,37,362,463; 29:225
 var. *minor* 26:463; 28:438; 29:225
 var. *paranaense* 29:225
 var. *paranense* 26:32,37,362,363,372,
 375,464; 28:438; 29:224,225
senegalense 29:219,225
senile 26:38; 29:226
septangulare 26:20,34,52; 29:89,103,111,281
 var. *septangulare* 29:281

- sessile* 26:464
setaceum 26:38,464; 28:101,445,456; 29:85,94,
 197,200,201,221,226-229,236,284
 forma capillis-naiadis 29:226,227
 var. capillis-naiadis 28:456; 29:221,226-229
 var. capillus-naiadis 28:101,445,456; 29:85
seticuspe 26:38,464
sexangulare 26:19,38; 28:445,446,457; 29:86,87,201,228,
 229,231,232,238,284,285,390; 30:259
 forma viviparum 28:445,446; 29:229
sieboldianum 29:232
sieboldtianum 26:19,462
sielboldianum 29:100
sigmoideum 29:285
sikokianum 26:25,39
sinii 26:39
sollyanum 26:39; 28:447; 29:86,205,230
sonderianum 26:39; 28:443,457; 29:113,230
speciosum 30:271
sphaerospermum 29:283
sphagnicola 26:39
spongiosifolium 26:39; 29:230
spruceanum 26:39
 forma amphibium 26:39
 forma fluitans 26:39
steinbachii 29:230
stellare 26:476,477; 30:267,269,270
stellulatum 29:221,231
stenophyllum 26:40
steyermarkii 26:40,183; 28:438; 29:231
stoloniferum 26:364,373,464; 29:231
stratum 28:457; 29:91
striatum 29:231
strictum 26:464
stuhlmanni 28:457; 29:228,231
subcaulescens 29:85,232
subglaucum 29:86,91,98,232
submersum 29:232
subulatum 26:40; 29:232
suichaense 28:457; 29:232
suishaense 28:457; 29:232
tenuis 29:99; 30:85,279,280
tenuifolium 29:233
teuczii 26:373,464
teusczii 26:40,364,373,464; 29:233
texense 26:465; 29:111,204
thouarsii 29:233
thunbergii 29:233
thwaitesii 26:40,41; 29:86,202,210,234-236
tofieldifolium 29:234
tofieldiifolium 29:234
togoense 26:41,465; 29:234
tortile 29:327,328
transvaalicum 26:41,364,376,465; 29:234
 var. hanningtonii 26:364,376,465; 29:234
triangulare 28:457; 29:214
trichosepalum 29:283
trilobatum 29:235
trilobum 29:200,205
trimeni 29:86,100,209
trimenii 29:236
trimerium 28:457; 29:82,85
trisectum 26:465
truncatum 26:38,40,41,366,466; 28:446; 29:86,
 96,100,194,208,210,227,234-236,284,285
tuberosum 30:40,111
ubonense 26:41
ulaei 28:438; 29:236,285
 var. radiosum 28:438; 29:236
umbrosum 30:91
vaginans 30:252
vaginatum 27:143
vanheurckii 28:444; 29:236
vauthieri 30:342
vautherianum 30:341
vautherianus 30:341
vauthierianum 30:341
vauthurianum 30:341
villosum 29:299
vivum 30:32,34
volkensii 29:237
walkeri 26:41; 29:86,221,237
wallichianum 28:457; 29:229
welwitschii 29:237
 var. pygmaeum 29:237
wiangii 26:42
wightianum 26:42; 29:96,211,213,229,237,238
 var. helferi 29:238
willdenovianum 26:42,365,466; 28:401,445,
 457; 29:86,238,285
 var. fergusonii 28:401,445,457; 29:238
woodii 26:364,466; 29:231,239
xeranthemum 28:446; 29:239
yaoshanense 26:42
zambesense 26:466; 29:195,235,239
zollingerianum 26:42; 29:239
zosteraefolium 30:262
zosterifolius 30:262
zyotanii 29:239
Eriocauloneae 26:179
Eriocavlon 30:32,337
 fasciculare 30:32
 fasciculatum 30:32
 repens 30:337
Eriogonaceae 26:110
Eriogonum 27:201
Erioneuron 27:442,443; 28:201
 avenaceus 28:201
 grandiflorus 27:443
 neallei 27:442,443
 var. grandiflorum 27:442
Eriope 28:457
 horridula 28:457
Erodia 28:231
Erocaulon 26:39
 sphagnolicum 26:39
Erodium 27:377
Erthroxylaceae 30:367
Erysimum 27:91
 ochroleucum 27:91
 odoratum 27:91
Erysiphe 30:132,144,150,170,175

- cichoracearum* 30:132,144,150,170,175
Erythradenia 29:257,264
Erythraea 29:304
 centaurium 29:304
Erythranthus 27:324,325
 coriaceus 27:325
Erythrina 27:69,108-141; 28:407,408; 29:54
 abysinnica 27:125
 amazonica 27:136-139
 americana 27:111,113,115,122,130,131
 arborescens 27:109
 atitlanensis 27:119,132,133
 barqueroana 27:122,130,132
 baumii 27:124
 berenices 27:108,120,121,131
 berteroana 27:122,126,128-130,132-137
 bracteata 27:127
 breviflora 27:110,130
 forma oaxacana 27:110,130
 forma petraea 27:110,130
 buchii 27:128,129
 caffra 27:123,124,126
 caribaea 27:118,130,131
 castillejiflora 27:123,130,132
 chiapasana 27:119,130-132
 chiriquensis 27:119,132,135
 cobanensis 27:132
 cochleata 27:118,132,134,136,137
 corallodendrum 27:128,129
 var. bicolor 27:128,129
 var. connata 27:128,129
 var. corallodendrum 27:128,129
 sect. Corallodendrum 27:121
 coralloides 27:111-115,122,130,131
 costaricensis 27:121,132,134-138
 crista-galli 27:109,126,136,139-141
 cubensis 27:128
 dominguezii 27:136,139-141
 droogmansiana 27:124
 edulis 27:110,111,135-139,141
 eggersii 27:128,129
 elenae 27:123,128
 sect. Erythrina 27:123
 euodiphylla 27:126
 falcata 27:109,126,136,138-141
 fissa 27:108,123,124
 flabelliformia 27:131
 flabelliformis 27:130,131
 florenciae 27:120,121,130,132
 folkersii 27:118,130-132
 fusca 27:109,123,128,129,132-139,141
 gibbosa 27:123,132-135
 globocalyx 27:120,132,134
 goldmanii 27:130,132
 grisebachii 27:128
 guatemalensis 27:120,130,132,133
 herbacea 27:111,118,130,131
 subsp. herbacea 27:131
 subsp. nigrorosea 27:111,130,131
 hondurensis 27:119,132-134
 horrida 27:111,130
 huehuetenangensis 27:120,121,130,132
 humeana 27:124
 var. raja 27:124
 insularis 27:126
 lanata 27:108,112-117,130,131
 subsp. lanata 27:115-117,130
 subsp. occidentalis 27:108,115,117,130,131
 lanceolata 27:119,132-134
 latissima 27:125
 leptopoda 27:128,129
 leptorhiza 27:110,111,130,131
 lystemon 27:124
 macrophylla 27:120,132,133
 merrilliana 27:126
 mexicana 27:122,130-132
 microcarpa 27:109
 mitis 27:123,136,137
 mocambicensis 27:125
 montana 27:111,130,131
 mossambicensis 27:125
 mysorensis 27:110
 occidentalis 27:116,117
 oliviae 27:126,130
 pallida 27:128,129,136
 perrieri 27:126
 peruviana 27:136,138,139
 poepigiana 27:109,123,132,135-139,141
 polychaeta 27:110,136,138
 princeps 27:124
 sect. Pseudo-edulis 27:110
 pudica 27:108,114-116,130
 pygmaea 27:124
 resupinata 27:109
 rubrinervia 27:132,135-139,141
 salviiflora 27:122,132,133
 sandwicensis 27:125,126
 forma alba 27:125,126
 forma lutea 27:125,126
 forma luteosperma 27:125,126
 forma sandwicensis 27:125
 var. sandwicensis 27:125
 schimpffii 27:110,136,138
 schliebeni 27:126
 similis 27:123,136,139-141
 smithiana 27:136,138
 speciosa 27:110,136,139
 standleyana 27:118,128,130,131,132
 steyermarkii 27:132,134
 stricta 27:109
 suberosa 27:109
 sect. Suberosae 27:109
 subumbrans 27:109,110
 tahitensis 27:125,126
 tajumulcensis 27:119,130,132
 tuxtiana 27:130,131
 ulei 27:136-139
 umbrosa 27:123
 variegata 27:125,126; 28:407,408
 var. orientalis 28:407,408
 velutina 27:128,129,136-139
 forma aurantiaca 27:136,139

- verna* 27:136,139
williamsii 27:132
 Erythralaceae 26:110
 Erythroxylaceae 26:105,110
Erythroxylon 30:304
 pacificum 30:304
Erythroxylum 29:157; 30:350-365
 areolatum 29:157
 campestre 30:357
 coca 30:350-353,355-360,363-365
 ecarinatum 30:363
 lucidum 30:357,360
 monogynum 30:355
 ovalifolium 30:362
 pelletierianum 30:361,362
 pulchrum 30:362,363
 reticulatum 29:157
 suberosum 30:354,356,357
 urbanii 30:361
 Escalloniaceae 26:110
Escherichia 27:300
 coli 27:300
Escholtzia 29:60
 glabra 29:60
Espejoa 29:274
 mexicana 29:274
Espeletia 26:231,480; 27:41,43,44,46,49,51,169,171,174,
 176,178,179; 29:369,372,377,379; 30:25-27,50,103
 angustifolia 27:51
 argentea 27:178,179
 forma phaneractis 27:178,179
 subsp. phaneractis 27:179
 aristeguietana 27:174,176
 banksiaefolia 27:46
 boyacensis 27:176,178,179
 bromelioides 29:369
 coloradarum 29:372
 corymbosa 26:231
 crystalinensis 27:169,171
 glandulosa 30:103
 graminosa 30:25
 granatesiana 27:44,46
 grandiflora 26:231
 jajonensis 27:171
 josephensis 29:374
 killipii 26:480
 leucactina 29:377
 liscanoana 27:41,43
 margarita 27:49
 nerifolia 27:43
 pannosa 27:51
 rodriguezii 29:379
 spectabilis 27:46
 tamana 27:171
Estalla 30:351
Euaegiphila 26:369
 Euarctoteae 26:77
Eucalyptus 28:468
Euclea 30:354
 Eucommiaceae 26:105,110
 Eucryphiaceae 26:105,110
 Euglenophyceae 30:500
 Euglenophyta 30:500
 Eumycota 30:126
Eunota 30:371
 arcus 30:371
 curvata 30:371
 capitata 30:371
 didon 30:371
 fallax 30:371
 hexaglyphis 30:371
 monodon 30:371
 pectinalis 30:371
 monor 30:371
 perminuta 30:371
 serra 30:371
 tridentula 30:371
 perminuta 30:371
Eupaepalanthus 29:389; 30:30,84,101
 freyreissii 29:389
 klotzschianus 30:30
 minutulus 30:84
 oerstedianus 30:101
Eupatoriastrum 26:170,171
 Eupatoriaceae 26:164,167,170,171,451; 27:53,233,241,245,385,
 387,391,395; 28:67,73,96,98,272,282,286,491,494;
 29:1,2,13,121-125,247,251,257,259,264,343,347,348,
 351; 30:9,217,218,221,223,224,229,230,284
Eupatoriopsis 28:282
Eupatorium 26:170,171; 27:233,235,241,242,245,277,284,391,
 396; 28:62,67,74,75,78,79,82,215,216,286; 29:121-
 124,247,219,220,222,224-226,230-232,285
 acuminatum 30:285
 albertsmithii 30:285
 amethystinum 30:219
 anisodontum 30:219
 arboresum 30:219
 arcuans 30:224
 aschenbornianum 28:286
 ballii 30:219
 brenesii 28:62
 buddleaefolium 30:219
 cacalioides 30:219
 capillipes 28:74
 catharinense 29:124
 chimboracense 30:219
 cilioliferum 28:75
 coelocaula 30:222
 corvii 26:170,171
 cursonii 30:219
 densum 30:225
 dielsii 30:219
 diplodictyon 30:219
 discolor 30:220
 dodoneaefolium 27:284
 drepanoides 30:230
 elatum 27:235
 gascae 30:220
 gayanum 30:220
 glutinatum 30:220
 gongorae 30:224
 sect. Hebeclinium 27:390
 helianthifolium 30:230

- herreriae* 30:230
hypargyrum 30:222
hypomalacum 28:67
 var. *wetmorei* 28:67
jejunum 28:74
lamiifolium 30:220
lebrijense 30:285
lobatifolium 29:123
maculatum 28:215
marrubifolium 27:396
monagasense 28:79
nix 28:79
orbiculatum 29:121,122
perezioides 30:220
perfoliatum 28:215,216
persicifolium 30:220
procerum 30:230
pseudoarboreum 30:220
pseudoglomeratum 30:224
pycnocephaloides 27:241,242
rimbachii 30:222
rivulorum 28:78
salicinum 30:230
salvia 30:220
salviaefolium 30:219
scabrifolium 30:226
smilacinum 30:226
sonorae 28:82
sphagnophilum 30:230
steetzii 30:229,231
stuebelii 30:225,226
tahonense 30:220
tatamense 30:220
toroi 30:226
trachyphyllum 30:226
vargasianum 30:285
venezuelense 30:232
Euphorbia 27:7-40; 28:121,123-187; 30:203,206,207
 abbottii 28:123
 abchazica 28:123
 abdelkuri 28:123
 abdita 28:123
 abolini 28:123
 abortiva 28:123
 abramsiana 28:123
 abyssinica 28:123
 acalyphoides 28:123
 acanthothamnus 27:27; 28:123
 acaulis 28:123
 acerensis 28:123
 achenocarpa 28:123
 acurensis 28:123
 aculeata 28:123
 acuminata 27:36; 28:123
 acuta 28:123
 adenensis 28:123
 adenochlora 28:123
 adenophylla 28:123
 adenopoda 28:123
 adenoptera 28:123
 adhaerens 28:123
 adianthoides 28:123
 adicioides 28:123
 adinophylla 28:123
 adriana 28:123
 aegyptiaca 28:123
 aellenii 27:37; 28:123
 aeruginosa 28:123
 aequata 28:123
 aequoris 28:123
 aethiopum 28:123
 affinis 28:123
 afzelii 28:123
 aggregata 28:123
 agowensis 28:123
 agraria 27:35; 28:123
 agrorum 28:123
 akdaghensis 28:123
 akenocarpa 27:25; 28:123,124
 alaica 27:28; 28:124
 alaico 27:23
 alata 28:124
 alataevica 27:26; 28:124
 albanica 28:124
 alberiensis 28:124
 albertensis 28:124
 albescentis 28:124
 albicaulis 28:124
 albiflora 28:124
 albomarginata 28:124
 albovillosa 28:124
 aleicornis 28:124
 aleppica 27:32
 alepica 28:124
 alexandrina 28:124
 algeriensis 27:27
 aliceae 28:124
 alluaudi 28:124
 alpigena 28:124
 alpina 27:26; 28:124
 var. *baikalensis* 27:26
 alsa 27:30
 alsinaefolia 28:124
 alsinoides 28:124
 alta 27:9,12,15; 28:124
 altaica 27:27; 28:124
 var. *sajanensis* 27:27
 altemicolor 28:124
 altissima 27:25; 28:124
 altotibetica 28:124
 amarifontana 28:124
 ambacensis 28:124
 ambigua 28:124
 ambohipotsiensis 28:124
 ambroseae 28:124
 ammak 28:124
 ammanioides 28:124
 ammatotricha 28:124
 amoena 28:124
 amphimalacca 28:124
 ampla 27:38; 28:124
 amplexicaulis 27:29; 28:124

- amplophylla* 28:124
amygdaloides 27:35,39; 28:124
 var. *chaixiana* 27:35
 var. *ligulata* 27:35
 var. *oblongifolia* 27:39
anacampseroides 28:124
anacampseros 27:40
anacampsores 28:124,125
anacantha 28:125
anagalloides 28:125
analamae 28:125
anceps 28:125
ancyrensis 28:125
andersonii 28:125
andina 27:19; 28:125
andongensis 28:125
andrachnoides 28:125
series *Andrachnoides*
andrefandrovana 28:125
andromedae 28:125
androsaemifolia 27:11,34; 28:125
androsaemoides 28:125
anegadensis 28:125
angolensis 28:125
angrae 28:125
angularis 28:125
angulata 27:27; 28:125
angusta 28:125
angustata 28:125
angustiflora 28:125
angustifolia 28:125
angustifrons 28:125
anisopetala 28:125
anakaranae 28:125
anakarensis 28:125
annulata 28:125
anomala 28:125
anoplia 28:125
antankara 28:125
anthonyi 28:125
antiquorum 28:125
antisyphilitica 28:125
antso 28:125
antunesii 28:125
anychioides 28:125
apatzingana 28:125
aphylla 28:125
apicata 28:125
apiculata 28:125
apios 27:26; 28:126
 var. *lamprocarpa* 27:26
apocynifolia 28:126
apocynoides 28:126
apurica 28:126
apurimacensis 28:126
apurinacensis 27:21
arabica 28:126
arabicoides 28:126
aragonensis 28:126
arahaka 28:126
aramophila 28:126
ararica 27:11; 28:126
araucana 28:126
arborea 28:126
arborescens 28:126
arbuscula 28:126
arceuthobioides 28:126
arenaria 28:126
arenarioides 28:126
arenicola 28:126
arequipensis 28:126
argillicola 28:126
argillosa 28:126
arguta 27:25; 28:126
arida 28:126
ariensis 28:126
arillata 28:126
aristata 27:23,29; 28:126
arizonica 28:126
ariophora 27:25
arkansana 27:9,11,12,30; 28:126
 var. *atrosemina* 27:11
 var. *coloradensis* 27:11
 var. *literata* 27:11
 var. *missouriensis* 27:11
arkansas 27:15
 var. *atrosemina* 27:15
 var. *coloradensis* 27:15
 var. *missouriensis* 27:15
armata 28:126
armena 27:40; 28:126
armeniaca 28:126
armouri 28:126
armstrongiana 28:126
arnottiana 28:126
arrecta 28:126
artaudiana 28:126
articulata 28:126,127
artifolia 28:127
artvinensis 28:127
arundelana 28:127
arundelano 27:20
arvalis 27:36; 28:127
arvensis 28:127
ascendens 28:127
asclepiadea 28:127
aserbaizhanica 27:18; 28:127
aspera 27:26; 28:127
 var. *oligadenia* 27:26
 var. *serrata* 27:26
aspericaulis 28:127
asperifolia 28:127
assamica 28:127
astrachanica 27:38; 28:127
astrispina 28:127
astroites 28:127
asturii 28:127
astyla 28:127
atlantica 27:27; 28:127
 var. *leiocarpa* 27:27
 var. *major* 27:27
atlantis 28:127

- atoto* 28:127
atrococca 28:127
atropurpurea 27:22; 28:127
atrorubens 28:127
atrosanguina 28:127
aubryana 28:127
aucheri 28:127
audrei 27:37
aulacosperma 27:32; 28:127
aureocincta 28:127
aureola 28:127
auricularia 28:127
australis 28:127
austriaca 28:127
austrina 27:36; 28:127
austroanatolica 28:127
austro-occidentalis 28:127
avasmontana 28:127
avenia 28:127
azorica 28:127
bachmanii 28:128
bachmannii 27:38
backeri 28:128
baetica 27:33; 28:128
baga 28:128
baicalensis 27:29
bahiensis 28:128
bahlensis 28:128
bailloni 28:128
baja-californica 28:128
bajeri 28:128
bakeriana 28:128
balbisii 28:128
balearica 28:128
balfouri 28:128
baliola 28:128
balkhanica 28:128
ballyi 28:128
balsamea 28:128
balsamifera 27:22; 28:128
bancana 28:128
barbellata 28:128
barberiana 28:128
barbicaria 28:128
barbicarina 28:128
barbicollis 28:128
barkeri 28:128
barnardi 28:128
barnharti 28:128
baroni 28:128
barrelieri 28:128
barteri 28:128
bartolomaei 28:128
basarabica 28:128
baselicis 27:35; 28:128
 var. rupestris 27:35
basutica 28:128
batabanensis 28:128
baueri 28:128
baumii 27:23; 28:128
baylissii 28:128
bazargica 28:128
beaumierana 28:128
becguersi 28:128
begoniaefolia 28:128
beharensis 28:128
beillei 28:128
bejariensis 28:128
belgradica 28:128
bellica 28:128
benedicta 28:128
benguelensis 28:128
benoisti 28:129
benthami 28:129
berberiana 28:129
bergeri 28:129
bergeriana 28:129
bergii 28:129
bermudiana 28:129
berotica 28:129
berteriana 28:129
bertheloti 27:22; 28:129
berythea 27:27; 28:129
bessarabica 27:39; 28:129
besseri 28:129
betacea 28:129
bevilaniensis 28:129
biaculeata 28:129
bialata 28:129
bicapitata 28:129
bicephala 28:129
bicolor 28:129
biconvexa 28:129
bifida 28:129
biformis 28:129
bifurcata 28:129
biglandulosa 27:40; 28:129
bilobata 28:129
bilocularis 28:129
bimensis 28:129
biramensis 28:129
bisserrata 28:129
bileaui 28:129
biumbellata 28:129
biuncialis 28:129
bivonae 27:27; 28:129
 var. papillaris 27:27
blancheti 28:129
blepharophylla 27:25; 28:129
series *Blepharophyllae*
blepharostipula 28:129
blodgettii 28:129
bodinieri 28:129
boerhaavioides 28:129
boerhavifolia 28:129
boerhavioides 27:20
boetica 28:129
boinensis 28:129
boissieri 28:129
boissieriana 27:38; 28:129
boiteaui 28:129
boivini 28:129

- bojeri* 28:130
boliviana 28:130
bolusii 28:130
bombaiensis 28:130
bombensis 28:130
bongensis 28:130
bonifaciensis 28:130
bonplandii 28:130
boophthona 28:130
borbonica 27:34; 28:130
borborica 27:38
borodini 27:39; 28:130
borszczowii 27:38; 28:130
bosseri 28:130
bothriosperma 27:33; 28:130
botryoides 28:130
bottae 28:130
bougheyi 28:130
bouleyi 28:130
bounophila 27:33; 28:130
bounophilla 27:37
 var. *aucheri* 27:37
bounophita 27:37
bourgaeana 27:22; 28:130
bracei 28:130
brachiata 28:130
brachycera 27:9,14,17,33; 28:130
brachyphylla 28:130
brachypoda 28:130
bracteata 28:130
bracteolaris 28:130
brakdanensis 28:130
brandegeei 28:130
brasiliensis 28:130
braunsii 28:130
bravoana 28:130
breoni 28:130
breviarticulata 28:130
brevicornu 27:38; 28:130
brevirama 28:130
brevis 28:130
brevitoria 28:130
bridgesii 28:130
briquetii 28:130
brittingeri 28:130
brittonii 28:130
brochoni 28:130
broteri 28:130
broussoneti 28:130
brownii 28:130
brunellii 28:130
bryophylla 28:130
bubalina 28:130
buchanani 27:38; 28:130
buchtormensis 28:131
buchtornencis 27:26
budensis 28:131
buhsei 27:35; 28:131
 var. *lasiostemon* 27:35
buimbellata 27:33
bulleyana 28:131
bungei 27:25; 28:131
 var. *megalocarpa* 27:25
 var. *schugnanica* 27:25
 var. *turkestanica* 27:25
bupleurifolia 28:131
bupleuroides 27:33; 28:131
buplevroides 27:33
burchelli 28:131
burmanica 28:131
burmanni 28:131
burmanniana 28:131
buruana 28:131
buschiana 27:38; 28:131
bussei 28:131
buxifolia 28:131
buxoides 28:131
cactus 28:131
cadrilateri 28:131
caducifolia 28:131
caecorum 28:131
caerulescens 28:131
caesaraugustana 28:131
caesia 27:38; 28:131
caespitosa 27:19,20; 28:131
 ventanicola 27:20
cajogala 28:131
calabrica 28:131
calcarea 28:131
calcata 27:32
calpicola 28:131
calderensis 28:131
calendulaefolia 28:131
californica 28:131
calliadenia 28:131
callirichoides 28:131
callitrichoides 28:131
calonesiaca 28:131
calonesiaca 27:29
calva 28:131
calyciflora 28:131
calycina 28:131
 sect. *Calycopeplus* 27:40
calyculata 27:20; 28:131
calyprata 27:22; 28:132
camaguayensis 28:132
cambodiana 28:132
cameronii 28:132
campestris 27:9,10,14,17,33; 28:132
 esulaeformis 27:10
campetris 27:9,10
canaliculata 28:132
canaerica 27:33
canariensis 28:132
candelabrum 28:132
canescens 28:132
canophylla 28:132
cantabrica 28:132
canterviflora 28:132
canuti 28:132
capansa 28:132
capazii 28:132

- caperonioides* 28:132
capillaris 28:132
capitata 28:132
capitellata 28:132
capitulata 27:27; 28:132
capitosa 28:132
capuronii 28:132
caput-aureum 28:132
caput-medusae 28:132
caracasana 28:132
cardiophylla 27:26; 28:132
careyi 28:132
carinata 28:132
carinifolia 28:132
carinthiaca 28:132
carissoides 28:132
carmenensis 28:132
carniolica 27:27; 28:132
carnea 28:132
carpasus 28:132
carpatica 27:28,29; 28:132
carteriana 28:132
carthaginensis 28:132
carullae 28:132
 subsect. *Carunculares* 27:8,22,23
carunculata 28:132
cashmeriana 27:26; 28:133
cassia 27:28; 28:133
cassioides 28:133
cassythoides 28:133
catamarcensis 28:133
caterviflora 28:133
cattimandoo 28:133
caudata 27:29; 28:133
caudiculosa 27:33; 28:133
cavaleriei 28:133
cayensis 28:133
cebrina 28:133
cechica 28:133
celastroides 28:133
celerieri 28:133
centunculoides 28:133
ceratocarpa 27:26; 28:133
cerebrina 27:33; 28:133
cereiformis 28:133
cernua 27:28
cenuifolia 27:38
cerifera 28:133
cerinthifolia 28:133
cernua 28:133
ceroderma 28:133
cervicornis 28:133
cervicornu 28:133
cespitosa 28:133
cestrifolia 27:20; 28:133
chaborasia 28:133
chaculana 28:133
chaetocalyx 28:133
chaixiana 28:133
chalicophylla 28:133
chamaebuxus 28:133
chamaeaula 28:133
chamaeclada 28:133
chamaecormos 28:133
chamaepeploides 27:36; 28:133
chamaepeplus 27:32; 28:133
chamaerrhodos 28:133
chamaesula 27:9-11,14,17,34
 var. *subdentata* 27:11,17
chamaesyce 28:133
chamaeuxus 27:27
chamberlini 28:133
chamissonis 28:133
chamoecise 28:133
chancoana 28:133
characias 27:35; 28:133
chasmophila 27:37
chasmophyla 28:133
cheiradenia 27:33; 28:133
cheirolepioides 27:23; 28:133
cheirolepis 28:133
chenopodifolia 28:134
chersina 28:134
chesneyi 27:33; 28:134
chiapensis 28:134
chilensis 28:134
chioera 28:134
chiogenes 28:134
chiogenoides 28:134
chloradenia 27:29
chrysochaeta 28:134
chryscoma 28:134
chrysophylla 27:19; 28:134
cibdela 28:134
ciliata 28:134
cilicica 27:40; 28:134
ciliolata 27:23; 28:134
cinctoria 27:39
cinerascens 28:134
cinerea 28:134
cirsioides 28:134
cladestina 28:134
clarionensis 28:134
clarkeana 28:134
clava 28:134
clavarioides 28:134
clavata 28:134
clavidigitata 28:134
clavigera 28:134
claytonioides 28:134
clementei 27:27; 28:134
clementii 28:134
cleopatra 28:134
clivicola 28:134
clusiaefolia 28:134
clutiioides 28:134
coccinea 28:134
coderiana 27:10; 28:134
codecorum 28:134
coeladenia 27:22; 28:134
coerulans 28:134
coerulescens 28:134

- cofradiana* 28:134
coghiani 28:134
cognata 27:2628:134
colimae 28:134
colletiooides 28:134
colliculina 28:134
collina 27:19; 28:134,135
colorata 28:135
columnaris 28:135
comans 28:135
commelini 28:135
commersonii 28:135
commiphoroides 28:135
commutata 27:9-11,13,16,36; 28:135
 var. *erecta* 27:11,16
commonduana 28:135
comosa 28:135
compacta 28:135
complanata 28:135
complexa 28:135
compressa 28:135
conceptionis 28:135
condensata 27:36; 28:135
 aleppica 27:36
condylocarpa 27:26; 28:135
conferta 28:135
confertiflora 28:135
confinalis 28:135
confluens 28:135
conformis 28:135
confusa 28:135
congenera 28:135
congesta 28:135
conifera 28:135
contiosperma 27:27; 28:135
conjuncta 28:135
connata 27:22; 28:135
consanguinea 27:18; 28:135
consobrina 28:135
consoquitlae 28:135
conspicua 28:135
contorta 28:135
controversa 28:135
convolvuloides 28:135
cooperi 28:135
copiapina 27:19; 28:135
corallifera 28:135
coralloides 27:25; 28:135
corallothamnus 28:135
cordata 28:135
cordellata 28:135
cordifolia 28:135
coriacea 28:135
coriariaefolia 28:136
corifolia 27:35; 28:136
corniculata 28:136
cornigera 27:26; 28:136
cornuta 27:22; 28:136
corollata 28:136
coronata 28:136
correntina 28:136
corrigioides 28:136
corsica 27:40; 28:136
corymbosa 28:136
corynoclada 28:136
cosinosperma 28:136
cossoniana 27:27; 28:136
costata 28:136
costeana 28:136
cottampala 28:136
cotinifolia 28:136
cotinooides 28:136
corylifera 28:136
corylophora 28:136
coudercii 28:136
cowellii 28:136
cozumelensis 28:136
craspedia 27:40; 28:136
crassinoides 28:136
crassipes 28:136
crenulata 27:9,11,13,16,36,37; 28:136
 var. *franciscana* 27:11,36
 leptocera 27:36
 var. *mollis* 27:37
 schigoloba 27:37
crepitata 28:136
cretica 28:136
cretophila 28:136
crinulata 27:37
 var. *Trifaris* 27:37
crispata 28:136
cristata 28:136
cristate 28:136
croizati 28:136
crossadenia 28:136
crotonoides 28:136
 subsect. *Crotonopsidae* 27:8,18
cruentata 28:136
cryptospinosa 28:136
csatoi 28:136
cuatrecasasii 28:136
cubensis 27:21; 28:136
cuchumatanensis 28:136
cucumerina 28:136
culminicola 28:136
cumbrae 28:136
cumulata 28:136
cumulicola 28:137
cuneata 28:137
cuneifolia 27:27; 28:137
cupani 27:33; 28:137
cupularis 28:137
curdica 27:37
currori 28:137
curtifolia 28:137
curtisii 28:137
curvirama 28:137
cussonioides 28:137
cuspidata 28:137
cyanophylla 28:137
cyanogala 28:137
cyathophora 28:137

- cybirensis* 28:137
cybrirensis 27:25
cylindrica 28:137
 sect. *Cymatospermum* 27:30,31
cyparissias 27:9
cyparissias 27:10,12,17,34
 var. *major* 27:34
cyparissoides 27:38
cyphosperma 28:137
cypria 27:25
cyrtophylla 27:38
dalechampii 28:137
dallachyana 28:137
dalmatica 28:137
damascena 27:39; 28:137
daphnoides 28:137
darbandensis 28:137
darlingtonii 27:9,12,15,26; 28:137
dasycarpa 28:137
dasyclada 28:137
daviesii 28:137
davyi 28:137
dawei 28:137
decariana 28:137
decaryi 28:137
decepta 28:137
decidua 28:137
deciptens 27:33; 28:137
decorsei 28:137
decumbens 28:137
decussata 27:10; 28:137
 subsect. *Decussatae* 27:8,14,18
deflexa 27:33; 28:137
defoliata 28:137
degeneri 28:137
deightonii 28:138
dejecta 28:138
dekindtii 28:138
delicatula 28:138
delorti 28:138
delphinensis 28:138
deltobracteata 27:37; 28:138
deltioidea 28:138
demitensis 27:29
demnatensis 28:138
dendroides 28:138
denisiana 28:138
densa 27:18; 28:138
densiflora 28:138
densifolia 28:138
densiuscula 27:36; 28:138
dentata 28:138
denticulata 27:40; 28:138
dentosa 28:138
denudata 28:138
depauperata 27:26; 28:138
deppeana 28:138
depressa 28:138
deseglisei 27:27; 28:138
desertorum 28:138
desmondi 28:138
dichotoma 28:138
dictyosperma 27:9,10,12,15,27; 28:138
 leiococca 27:10
didiereoides 28:138
diffusa 28:138
digitata 28:138
dilatata 27:34; 28:138
dimorphocaulon 28:138
dinteri 28:138
dioeca 28:138
dioica 28:138
dioscoreoides 28:138
disclusa 28:138
discoidalis 28:138
discolor 27:10,11; 28:138
discreta 28:139
dissimilis 28:139
distans 28:139
disticha 28:139
distincta 28:139
distinguenda 28:139
diuretica 28:139
divaricata 28:139
divergens 28:139
diversifolia 28:139
djimilensis 27:29; 28:139
djurensis 28:139
dobrogensis 28:139
domingensis 28:139
dominii 28:139
dorsiventralis 28:139
dracunculoides 27:32,36; 28:139
drastica 28:139
dregeana 28:139
drummondii 28:139
drupacea 28:139
drupifera 28:139
dubia 28:139
duckei 28:139
duclouxii 28:139
dugandiana 27:20; 28:139
dulcis 27:26; 28:139
 var. *chloradenia* 27:26
dumentorum 28:139
dumosa 27:10,35; 28:139
durandoi 28:139
durani 28:139
duriuscula 27:20; 28:139
duseimata 28:139
dussii 27:21; 28:139
duvalii 27:27; 28:139
eanophylla 28:140
ebracteolata 28:140
echinata 28:140
echinocarpa 28:140
echinus 28:140
ecklonii 28:140
ecorniculata 27:39; 28:140
 var. *orientalis* 27:39
edgworthii 27:26; 28:140
edmondii 28:140

- edulis* 28:140
eendornensis 28:140
effusa 28:140
eggersi 27:36,37; 28:140
ehrenbergii 28:140
eichleri 28:140
elastica 28:140
elata 27:21; 28:140
elegans 28:140
ellenbeckii 28:140
elliottii 28:140
elliptica 28:140
elodes 27:19; 28:140
 var. *minor* 27:19
elongata 28:140
elquiensii 28:140
elwendica 28:140
elymaïtica 28:140
emarginata 28:140
emetica 28:140
emirensis 27:39
emirnenis 27:38; 28:140
emodi 28:140
enalla 28:140
engelmanni 28:140
engleri 27:28; 28:140
engleriana 28:140
enneagona 28:140
enopla 28:140
enormis 28:140
ensifolia 27:36; 28:140
enterophopra 28:140
ephedroides 28:140
ephedromorpha 28:141
epicyparissias 27:35; 28:141
epiphyllodes 28:141
epithymoides 27:26; 28:141
equisetiformis 28:141
eranthos 28:141
erecta 28:141
eremica 28:141
eremocarpus 28:141
eremophila 28:141
eriantha 28:141
ericetorum 28:141
ericifolia 27:38; 28:141
ericoides 27:35; 28:141
erinacea 27:27; 28:141
eriocarpa 27:40; 28:141
eriodlada 27:29; 28:141
eriogonoides 28:141
eriophora 28:141
eriphylla 28:141
erlangeri 28:141
ernesti 28:141
erosa 28:141
erubescens 27:39; 28:141
erudescens 27:25
erythradenia 27:33; 28:141
erythraea 28:141
erythrina 27:35; 28:141
erythrocarpa 28:141
erythrocephala 28:141
erythroclada 28:141
erythrocroma 28:141
erythronon 27:33; 28:141
erythrophylla 28:141
erythrorhiza 27:19; 28:141
erythroxyloides 28:141
esculenta 28:141
espinosa 28:141
espirituensis 28:141
esquitoli 28:141
esula 27:9,10,13,17,34,39; 28:141,142
 sect. *Esula* 27:31
 subsect. *Esula* 27:31-39
 subsect. *Esulae* 27:15,21,22,30,31,40
esulaeformis 27:10; 28:142
esuloides 27:39; 28:142
esulo-lucida 28:142
euboea 28:142
eugeniae 28:142
eugeniae 27:28
eumymordes 28:142
euonymoclada 28:142
euryops 28:142
eustacei 28:142
evansii 28:142
evonymicarpa 27:20; 28:142
excelsa 28:142
excisa 28:142
exclusa 28:142
exigua 27:13,16,32; 28:142
exigue 27:9
exserta 28:142
expansa 28:142
extipulata 28:142
exumensis 28:142
eylesii 28:142
fageliaefolia 28:142
falcata 28:142
fallax 28:142
falsa 28:142
famata 28:142
fasciculata 28:142
fastuosa 28:142
fauriei 28:142
feddemae 28:142
fendleri 27:10; 28:142
ferdinandi 28:142
ferganensis 27:28; 28:142
ferox 28:142
festiva 28:142
flanarantssoae 28:142
fidjiana 27:22; 28:142
fieldii 28:142
firowi 28:142
figerti 28:142
fiha 28:142
fiherensis 28:143
filicaulis 28:143
filicina 27:34; 28:143

- filiflora* 28:143
filifolia 28:143
filiformis 28:143
filipes 28:143
fimbriata 28:143
fimbrilligera 28:143
finlaysonii 28:143
firma 28:143
fischeri 28:143
fischeriana 28:143
flabellaris 28:143
flagelliformis 28:143
flamandi 28:143
flanagani 28:143
flavicomma 27:27; 28:143
flavopurpurea 27:30; 28:143
fleckii 28:143
flerowi 28:143
fleuroti 27:11; 28:143
flexicaulis 28:143
flexuosa 28:143
floccosiuscula 28:143
floresii 28:143
floribunda 28:143
florida 28:143
floridana 27:9,12,14; 28:143
fodhliana 28:143
foetida 27:10; 28:143
foliata 28:143
foliilua 28:143
foliosa 28:143
fontanesii 28:143
forbesii 28:143
formosana 28:143
forskalei 28:143
forskalii 28:143
fortuita 28:143
fossilata 28:143
foveolata 28:143
fragifera 27:26; 28:143
fragilis 28:143
franchelii 27:36
franchetti 28:143
franckiana 28:143
francoana 28:144
francoisi 28:144
frangulaefolia 28:144
franksiae 28:144
fraseri 28:144
fraterna 28:144
frickiana 28:144
fridrichsthalii 28:144
friedrichiae 28:144
frivaldszkyana 28:144
froedini 27:39
froedinii 28:144
fructus-pini 28:144
frutescens 28:144
fruticosa 28:144
fruticulosa 28:144
fuhsii 27:39; 28:144
fulgens 28:144
fulva 27:21; 28:144
furcata 28:144
furcillata 27:33; 28:144
fusca 28:144
fusifformis 28:144
gaditana 27:27; 28:144
gaillardoti 27:25; 28:144
galapageia 28:144
subsect. *Galarrhei* 27:21
subsect. *Galarrhoei* 27:8,14,23-30
subsect. *Galarrhaeoes* 27:22
galiciana 28:144
galilaea 28:144
galioides 28:144
galpini 27:23; 28:144
garanbiensis 28:144
garberi 28:144
gariepina 28:144
garkeana 28:144
garrullae 28:144
garuana 28:144
gasparrinii 27:26; 28:144
gatbergensis 28:144
gaudichaudii 28:144
gaumerii 28:144
gayeri 28:144
gayi 27:34; 28:144
geayi 28:145
gedrosiaca 27:37; 28:145
gemella 28:145
geminata 28:145
geminicola 28:145
geminiloba 28:145
geminispina 28:145
geniculata 28:145
genistoides 27:35; 28:145
var. *leiocarpa* 27:35
var. *major* 27:35
gentilis 28:145
gerardiana 27:35; 28:145
var. *finna* 27:35
var. *hohenackeri* 27:35
var. *minor* 27:35
gilberti 28:145
gilgiana 28:145
giumboënsis 28:145
glabella 28:145
glaberrima 28:145
glabrata 28:145
glabriflora 27:29; 28:145
glabrifolia 27:29
gladiosa 28:145
glanduligera 28:145
glareosa 27:35; 28:145
var. *lasiocarpa* 27:35
glariosa 28:145
glauca 27:22; 28:145
glauca 28:145
glaucescens 28:145
glaucophylla 28:145

- glaucopoda* 28:145
glebulosa 28:145
globosa 27:32
globosa 28:145
globulifera 28:145
globulosa 28:145
glochidiata 28:145
glomerata 28:145
glomerifera 28:145
glomerulans 28:145
glomerularis 27:39
glyptosperma 28:145
gmelini 28:145
goeringii 28:145
goetzei 28:145
goldei 28:145
goldii 27:39
goliana 28:145
golisana 28:145
gollmeriana 28:145
golondrina 28:145
gomesii 28:145
goodingii 28:146
gorgonis 28:146
gorinii 28:146
gossweilerii 28:146
gossweilerii 27:23
gossypina 28:146
goudoti 27:21; 28:146
goyazensis 28:146
gracilior 28:146
gracilipes 28:146
graciliramea 28:146
gracilis 28:146
gracillima 28:146
graeca 27:32; 28:146
graminea 28:146
graminifolia 27:38; 28:146
tennifolia 27:38
grandialata 28:146
grandicornis 28:146
grandidens 28:146
grandidieri 28:146
grandifolia 28:146
grandilobata 28:146
grandis 28:146
graniticola 28:146
grantii 27:23; 28:146
granulata 28:146
graveolens 27:23; 28:146
greenei 28:146
gregaria 28:146
gregersenii 28:146
greggii 27:33,36; 28:146
greyersonic 27:29
griffithii 28:146
grisea 28:146
griseola 28:146
groenwaldii 28:146
grosseri 27:23; 28:146
grossheimii 27:23; 28:146
guachanca 28:146
guadalajarana 28:146
guadalupensis 28:146
guanarensis 28:146
guateraulensis 28:146
gueinzii 28:146
guerichiana 28:146
guestii 27:30; 28:147
guilielmi 28:147
guillauminiana 28:147
guillemetii 28:147
guineensis 28:147
gummifera 28:147
gundlachii 28:147
guntensis 27:38; 28:147
gussoneana 28:147
gutemalaensis 28:147
guyoniana 27:28; 28:147
gymnadenia 28:147
gymnoclada 28:147
gymnonota 27:21
gymnota 28:147
gynophara 28:147
gypsicola 27:36; 28:147
hadramautica 28:147
haeleleana 28:147
haematantha 28:147
haematodes 28:147
hainanensis 28:147
hakutosanensis 28:147
halacsyi 28:147
halemanui 28:147
halleri 28:147
hallii 28:147
halophila 27:23; 28:147
hamata 28:147
handiensis 28:147
hararensis 28:147
harmandii 28:147
hartwegiana 28:147
hassleriana 28:147
hastisquama 28:147
hausknechtii 27:29,30
hausknechtii 28:147
havanensis 28:147
haworthii 28:147
hebecarpa 27:34; 28:147
hebegyne 28:147
hedytoides 28:147
heldreichii 27:36; 28:147
var. roeseri 27:36
helenae 27:21; 28:147
heleniana 28:148
helicothele 28:148
heliocopioidea 27:30
helioscopia 27:9,12,15,27; 28:148
sect. Helioscopia 27:24
heliocopioides 28:148
helleri 27:9,12,16,36; 28:148
helwigii 28:148
hepatica 28:148

- heptagona* 28:148
heraldiana 28:148
hercegovina 28:148
hereroensis 28:148
hermentiana 28:148
hernandez-pachecoi 28:148
herniariaefolia 27:33; 28:148
herniaroides 28:148
sect. *Herpetorrhiza* 27:30
herpetorrhiza 28:148
sect. *Herpetorrhiza* 27:31
herrei 28:148
herronii 28:148
herteri 28:148
heteracantha 28:148
heteradena 27:23; 28:148
heterantha 28:148
heterochroma 28:148
heterodoxa 27:29; 28:148
heterophylla 28:148
heteropoda 28:148
hexadenia 28:148
hexagona 28:148
heyneana 28:148
heyniana 28:148
hiberna 28:148
hibernica 28:148
hieroglyphica 27:32; 28:148
hierosolymitana 28:148
hillebrandii 28:148
himalayensis 27:25; 28:148
hindsiana 28:148
hinkleorum 27:20; 28:148
hirsuta 28:148
hirta 28:148
hirtella 28:148
hirtula 28:148
hislopii 28:148
hispida 28:149
hochstetteriana 27:38
hoffmanniana 28:149
hohenackeri 28:149
sect. *Holophyllum* 27:24,28
holstii 28:149
homophylla 28:149
hookeri 28:149
horombensis 28:149
horrida 28:149
hortensis 28:149
hottentotta 28:149
huachanhana 28:149
huanchahana 27:19
huanchanhana 28:149
huberti 28:149
huillensis 27:23; 28:149
humayensis 28:149
humbertiana 28:149
humbertii 28:149
humboldtii 28:149
humifusa 28:149
humilis 27:33; 28:149
Humilis 28:149
humistrata 28:149
huttonae 28:149
hyberna 27:26; 28:149
hydnorae 28:149
hylonoma 28:149
hypericifolia 28:149
hypogaea 28:149
hypolena 27:39
 subsp. *hohanackeri* 27:39
 subsp. *nigricans* 27:39
hypoleuca 28:149
hyrcana 28:149
hyssopifolia 28:149
hystrix 28:149
iberica 27:34; 28:150
idzuensis 28:150
illyrica 28:150
imaii 28:150
imbricata 27:33; 28:150
imitata 28:150
imperfoliata 28:150
implexa 28:150
impressa 28:150
inaequalis 28:150
inaequilatera 28:150
inaequispina 28:150
inappendiculata 28:150
inarticulata 28:150
incana 28:150
incerta 28:150
inciformis 28:150
incisa 27:10,37; 28:150
inclinata 28:150
incompta 28:150
inconspicua 28:150
inconstans 28:150
inculta 28:150
incurva 28:150
indecora 28:150
inderiensis 28:150
indica 28:150
indivisa 28:150
inelegans 28:150
inermia 27:29
inermis 27:29; 28:150
infausta 28:150
inflexa 28:150
ingallsii 28:150
ingens 28:150
ingezalahiana 28:150
innocus 28:150
inometa 28:150
inopina 28:150
insarmentosa 28:150
insulae-europae 28:150
insulaealis 28:150
insulana 28:150
insularis 27:26; 28:151
interaxillaris 28:151
intercedens 28:151

- intermedia* 27:11; 28:151
intermixta 28:151
intisi 28:151
inundata 27:9,12,14,19; 28:151
invaginata 28:151
involuta 27:35; 28:151
involuta 28:151
ipecacuanha 27:19; 28:151
 var. *gracilis* 27:19
 var. *portulacoides* 27:19
 subsect. *Ipecacuanhae* 27:8,14,19,20,30
irgisensis 28:151
irisensis 27:38
isalensis 28:151
isaloensis 28:151
isatidifolia 27:25; 28:151
isatis 28:151
isaurica 28:151
isophylla 28:151
ispahanica 27:23; 28:151
issykkulensis 28:151
isthmia 27:23; 28:151
italica 28:151
iteophylla 27:35; 28:151
jacquemontii 27:25; 28:151
 var. *lasiocarpa* 27:25
jacquini 27:27; 28:151
jaquiniaeflora 28:151
jaegeriana 28:151
jaliscensis 28:151
jamesonii 28:151
jansenvillensis 28:151
japonica 27:28; 28:151
japygica 28:151
jaroslavii 28:151
jatrophoides 28:151
javanica 27:34; 28:151
jaxartica 27:38; 28:151
jejuna 28:152
jenningsii 28:152
johnsonii 28:152
jolkini 27:26; 28:152
jonesii 28:152
jubaphylla 28:152
jubata 28:152
juacula 28:152
juglans 28:152
juncea 28:152
juncoides 28:152
juniperifolia 28:152
juttae 28:152
juvoklanti 28:152
kahirensis 28:152
kalaharica 28:152
kaleniczkenkii 28:152
kamerunica 28:152
kanalensis 28:152
kanaorica 28:152
kansuensis 28:152
karo 27:38; 28:152
karroensis 28:152
karwinski 28:152
kaschgarica 28:152
kassneri 28:152
katjarensis 28:152
kazerouni 27:37; 28:152
 var. *stricta* 27:37
keithii 28:152
kelleri 28:152
kemulariae 28:152
kerner 27:39; 28:152
kerrii 28:152
kerrstingi 28:152
keyensis 28:152
khandallensis 28:152
khasyana 27:26; 28:152
kibwezensis 28:152
kilimandscharica 27:38; 28:152
kilwana 28:152
kischenensis 28:152
klotschiana 28:152
knobellii 28:152
knuthii 28:152
komaroviana 27:28
komarowiana 28:152
kopetdagensis 28:153
kopetdaghi 27:37,39; 28:153
korovini 28:153
kotschyana 27:35; 28:153
kovandensis 28:153
kozlovi 28:153
kralickii 28:153
kraussiana 28:153
kudrjashevii 28:153
kunzei 28:153
kurdica 27:37
kurdjashevii 27:29
kuriensis 28:153
kurioca 28:153
kuwaleana 28:153
kwebensis 28:153
labbei 28:153
lacei 28:153
lacera 28:153
lactea 28:153
lactiflua 28:153
laeta 28:153
laevigata 28:153
laevis 28:153
lagascae 27:25; 28:153
lagunillarum 28:153
lamarckii 28:153
lambi 28:153
lamprocarpa 27:29; 28:153
lanata 27:18; 28:153
lanceolaria 28:153
lanceolata 28:153
lancifolia 28:153
langsingii 28:153
lanuginosa 27:10; 28:153
laredana 28:153
larica 28:154

- laro* 28:154
lasiocarpa 27:28; 28:154
lasiocaula 27:28; 28:154
lata 28:154
latazi 27:20; 28:154
latericolor 28:154
lateriflora 28:154
lathyris 27:9,12,14,18; 28:154
latifolia 27:34; 28:154
latimammillaris 28:154
laurentii 28:154
laurifolia 27:21; 28:154
subsect. *Laurifolia* 27:20,21
subsect. *Laurifoliae* 27:8
laxiflora 28:154
leandriana 28:154
lecheoides 28:154
ledebourii 27:32; 28:154
ledermanniana 27:23; 28:154
ledienii 28:154
lehmanniana 27:21; 28:154
lehmbachii 27:38; 28:154
leiocarpa 27:29
leiococca 27:9,12,15,30; 28:154
leiosperma 28:154
lemaireana 28:154
leonardii 28:154
leonensis 28:154
lepidocarpa 27:28; 28:154
leptalea 28:154
leptocaula 27:34; 28:154
leptocera 27:10,32; 28:154
var. *crenulata* 27:10
leptoclada 28:154
leptomysura 28:154
leptophylla 28:154
leshumensis 28:154
leucantha 28:154
leucochlamis 28:154
leucocephala 28:154
leucocoendron 28:154
leucoloma 28:154
leuconeura 28:154
leucophylla 28:154
leucotricha 28:154
leviana 28:154
levis 28:154
lewendica 27:37
libassi 28:155
lignosa 28:155
ligularia 28:155
ligulata 28:155
ligustrina 28:155
liputana 28:155
linaria 28:155
linarioides 28:155
lindeniana 28:155
lindheimeriana 27:10; 28:155
linearifolia 28:155
linearifolium 27:21
linearis 28:155
lineata 28:155
lingiana 28:155
linguiformis 28:155
lingulata 27:26; 28:155
linifolia 28:155
lipskyi 27:28; 28:155
literata 28:155
litoralis 28:155
litorea 28:155
litwinowii 27:37; 28:155
liukuensis 28:155
livida 28:155
lividiflora 28:155
loandensis 28:155
lockharti 28:155
lohaensis 28:155
loiseleuria 28:155
lombardensis 28:155
longebracteata 28:155
longecorniculata 28:155
longecornuta 27:36; 28:155
 campestris 27:36
longepetiolata 27:38; 28:155
longeradiata 28:155
longeramosa 28:155
longetuberculata 28:155
longetuberculosa 28:155
longibracteata 27:23
longibracteata 28:156
longicorniculata 27:37
longicruris 27:9,13,16,32; 28:156
longifolia 27:26; 28:156
longipila 28:156
longipetiolata 28:156
longiradiata 28:156
longispina 28:156
longistyla 28:156
lophogona 28:156
lorentii 28:156
lorentzii 28:156
loreyi 28:156
loreyi 27:11
loricata 28:156
lorifolia 28:156
louisii 28:156
lucida 27:9,13,17,35; 28:156
 var. *esula-lucida* 27:35
 var. *salicifolia* 27:35
lucidissima 28:156
lucismithii 28:156
lucorum 27:26; 28:156
ludoviciana 28:156
lugubris 28:156
luisensis 28:156
ludelliana 28:156
lundelliana 27:21
lunulata 27:34; 28:156
lupatensis 28:156
lupulina 28:156
lurida 27:9,11,13,17,19; 28:156
 pringlei 27:11,13

- var. *pringlei* 27:11,17
lusitanica 28:156
lutea 28:156
luteola 27:33; 28:156
lutescens 27:26; 28:156
luticola 28:156
lutulenta 28:156
lutzenbergiana 28:156
luzoniensis 28:156
lycia 27:36; 28:156
lycioides 28:156
lyciopsis 28:156
lyndenburgensis 28:156
lyttoniana 28:156
maackii 28:157
macella 28:157
macgillivrayi 28:157
machrisiae 28:157
maciensis 28:157
macowani 28:157
macra 28:157
macraulonia 28:157
macrocarpa 27:26; 28:157
macroceras 27:35; 28:157
macroclada 27:39; 28:157
macroglypha 28:157
macrophylla 27:28; 28:157
macropodoides 28:157
macropus 28:157
macrorrhiza 28:157
macrorrhiza 27:26; 28:157
macrostegia 27:35,39; 28:157
maculata 28:157
maddeni 27:32; 28:157
madagascariensis 28:157
magdalenae 28:157
maglicensis 28:157
magnidens 28:157
magnimamma 28:157
mahafalensis 28:157
mainiana 28:157
mainty 28:157
mairi 28:157
major 27:29
makinoi 28:157
malaca 28:157
malacitana 28:157
malacophylla 28:157
maleolens 28:157
malevola 28:157
malleata 27:33; 28:157
malurensis 28:157
malvana 28:157
mamillaris 28:157
mamillosa 28:157
mammillaris 28:157
mananarensis 28:157
manca 28:157
mancinella 28:157
mandoniana 28:157
mandriavioky 28:157
mandshurica 28:158
mangleii 28:157
mangoryensis 28:158
maresii 27:38
mareskii 28:158
marginata 28:158
marienthali 28:158
marilandica 28:158
mariolensis 28:158
maritima 28:158
marlothii 28:158
marlothiana 28:158
marschalliana 28:158
marshii 28:158
martini 28:158
martiusiana 28:158
masafuerae 28:158
masseliensis 28:158
matabelensis 28:158
mathewii 28:158
matritensis 27:33; 28:158
maturensis 27:37
mauritiiana 28:158
mauritania 27:22
mauritanica 28:158
mayana 28:158
maysillesii 28:158
mayuranathanii 28:158
mazicum 28:158
mealleyi 28:161
media 28:158
medicaginea 27:32; 28:158
medusae 28:158
megalantha 27:22; 28:158
megalalantica 28:158
megalantha 27:23,37
 var. *denticulata* 27:23
 var. *gracilis* 27:23,37
 var. *hirtiflora* 27:23
megalocarpa 27:28; 28:158
megistopoda 28:158
mehadiensis 28:158
melanacantha 28:158
melanadenia 28:158
melanocarpa 28:158
melanohydrata 28:158
melanosticta 28:158
melapetala 27:36; 28:158
melillensis 28:158
meliensis 28:158
mellifera 27:22; 28:158
 var. *canariensis* 27:22
meloformis 28:158
meloniformis 28:158
membranacea 28:159
membranocea 27:28
memoralis 28:159
mendax 28:159
mendezii 28:159
menelikii 28:159
mercurialina 28:159

- merenskiana* 28:159
meridensis 28:159
merkeri 28:159
mesembrianthemifolia 28:159
mesopotamica 28:159
messeniacae 28:159
meuleniana 28:159
meulenii 28:159
mexiae 28:159
mexicana 27:9,12,15,30; 28:159
meyeniana 28:159
meyeri 27:33; 28:159
micans 27:39; 28:159
micella 27:39
micracantha 28:159
micractina 27:26; 28:159
micradenia 28:159
micrantha 28:159
microappendiculata 28:159
microcarpa 27:38; 28:159
microcephala 28:159
microclada 28:159
micromera 28:159
microphylla 28:159
microsciadia 28:159
microsperma 28:159
microsphaera 28:159
microsphaera 27:25
migiurtinorum 28:159
milii 28:159
milloti 28:159
minbuensis 28:159
minima 27:10; 28:159
minuta 28:159
minutiflora 28:159
minutifolia 28:159
minutula 28:159
miqueroana 28:159
miricornis 28:159
misella 28:159
misera 28:159
missouriensis 27:12; 28:160
missurica 28:160
mittchelliana 28:160
mitis 28:160
mitsimbinensis 28:160
mixta 28:160
modesta 28:160
moenchiana 28:160
moeringioides 28:160
mohammerensis 28:160
mollis 28:160
monantha 28:160
mongolia 27:28
mongolica 28:160
mongolyensis 28:160
monocyathium 28:160
monocytium 27:28
monostyla 28:160
montana 27:9-11,14,17,33; 28:160
glacilior 27:10
robusta 27:10
var. trifaris 27:11
monteiri 28:160
monteiroi 28:160
montenegrina 27:29; 28:160
montereyana 28:160
montevidensis 28:160
monticola 27:34,38; 28:160
morinii 28:160
morisoniana 28:160
mosana 28:160
mosieri 28:160
mozambicensis 28:160
mucronata 28:160
mucronulata 28:160
muelleri 28:160
muirii 28:160
mulatilla 27:21
mulemae 28:160
mulronulata 27:29
multicaulis 27:10,27,37; 28:160
multiceps 28:160
multiclava 28:160
multicorymbosa 28:160
multifida 27:23; 28:160
multiflora 28:160
multifoliola 28:160
multiformis 28:160
multifurcata 27:23; 28:160
multinodis 28:161
multiradiata 28:161
multiramosa 28:161
multiseta 28:161
mundi 28:161
muraltoides 28:161
muricata 28:161
murieli 28:161
murrayana 28:161
sect. Murtekias 27:24,30,31
musicola 28:161
muscosa 28:161
musili 28:161
subsect. Myrsinitae 27:8,40
myrsinites 27:40; 28:161
myrtifolia 28:161
myrtillifolia 28:161
myrtilloides 28:161
myrtoides 28:161
nagleri 28:161
nakaiana 28:161
namaquensis 28:161
namibensis 28:161
nana 28:161
nanca 27:36
napoides 28:161
nashii 28:161
natalensis 27:35; 28:161
ndurumensis 28:161
neapolitana 28:161
nebrownii 28:161
neglecta 28:161

- negromontana* 28:161
nelii 28:161
nelsii 28:161
nelsonii 28:161
nematocypha 28:161
nemoralis 27:10; 28:161
nenensis 28:162
neocaledonica 28:162
neomexicana 28:162
neopolycnemoides 28:162
neovolkensis 28:162
nepalensis 27:34; 28:162
nephelioides 28:162
nephradenia 28:162
neriidum 28:162
neriifolia 28:162
neriifolia 28:162
nervosa 28:162
nesemannii 28:162
nesiotica 28:162
neutra 28:162
nevadensis 27:35; 28:162
 var. *arrazonensis* 27:35
nicaeensis 27:11; 28:162
nicaeënsis 28:162
nicaensis 27:35
niciciana 27:39; 28:162
nigrispina 28:162
nigropurpurea 28:162
nilaghrica 28:162
nilagrica 28:162
nipensis 28:162
niqueroana 28:162
nirurioides 28:162
nitens 28:162
nivulia 28:162
nodiflora 28:162
nodosa 28:162
noëana 28:162
norfolkiana 27:22; 28:162
normanni 27:36; 28:162
nortoniana 27:36; 28:162
notadenia 28:162
notata 28:162
notoptera 28:162
novomexicana 28:162
noxia 27:23; 28:162
nuanchahana 27:20
 subsp. *mioides* 27:20
 subsp. *penaculensis* 27:20
 subsp. *typica* 27:20
nuda 28:162
nudicaulis 28:162
nudiflora 28:162
nummularia 28:162
nummulariaefolia 28:162
nutans 28:162
nuttallii 28:162
nyaradians 28:162,163
nyassae 28:163
nyikae 28:163
oahuensis 28:163
oatesli 28:163
oaxacana 28:163
obconica 28:163
obcordata 28:163
obesa 28:163
oblanceolata 28:163
obliqua 28:163
obliquata 28:163
obliquifolia 28:163
obliterata 28:163
oblongata 27:26; 28:163
 var. *sessiliflora* 27:26
oblongicaulis 28:163
oblongifolia 27:39; 28:163
obovalifolia 28:163
obovata 27:33; 28:163
obscura 28:163
obtusata 27:9,10,12,15,27; 28:163
obtusifolia 27:22; 28:163
occidentalis 28:163
occulta 28:163
ocellata 28:163
octogona 28:163
ocoradiata 28:163
ocymoides 28:163
odontadenia 27:9,14,17,33; 28:163
odontophylla 28:163
oerstediana 28:163
officinalis 28:163
officinarum 28:163
ohiotica 27:10,16,32; 28:163
oidorhiza 28:163
oleaefolia 27:11; 28:163,164
oleracea 28:164
oligantha 28:164
oligedenia 27:29
olivacea 28:164
olowaluana 28:164
oncoclada 28:164
onoei 28:164
opaca 28:164
ophthalmica 28:164
 subsect. *Oppositifolia* 27:18
 subsect. *Oppositifoliae* 27:8
opuntioides 28:164
orabensis 28:164
oranensis 28:164
oraria 28:164
orbiculata 28:164
oreophila 27:34; 28:164
orientalis 27:26; 28:164
origanoides 28:164
orizabae 27:33; 28:164
orjeni 28:164
ornata 27:37; 28:164
ornitopus 28:164
orphanidis 27:35; 28:164
orthoclada 28:164
oryctis 28:164
orygis 28:164

- subsect. *Osyridae* 27:8,21
osyridea 27:21; 28:164
osyridiformis 27:39; 28:164
ovalifolia 28:164
ovalleana 28:164
ovata 27:35; 28:164
oxycoccoides 28:164
oxydonta 27:29,30; 28:164
oxyphylla 27:40; 28:164
oxystegia 28:164
pachyceras 28:164
subsect. *Pachycladae* 27:8,21
pachypoda 28:164
pachypodoides 28:164
pachyrrhiza 27:26; 28:164
pachysantha 28:164
padifolia 28:164
paganorum 28:164
palatina 28:164
pallasii 27:25; 28:165
pellens 28:165
pellida 27:11; 28:165
palmeri 27:9,11,13,17,20,36,37; 28:165
 pepfolia 27:20
 var. *pepfolia* 27:11,17
palmyrena 28:165
paludicola 28:165
paludosa 28:165
palustris 27:26; 28:165
 var. *carpatica* 27:26
 var. *eugeniae* 27:26
pamirica 27:38; 28:165
pampeana 27:20; 28:165
panacea 28:165
pancheri 28:165
panchганиensis 28:165
pancicii 28:165
paniculata 27:10; 28:165
panjutinii 28:165
pannonica 28:165
pantomalaca 28:165
papillaris 27:29; 28:165
papilligers 28:165
papillosa 27:19; 28:165
paradoxa 28:165
paraguayensis 28:165
paralias 27:35; 28:165
sect. *Paraliae* 27:31
paranensis 28:165
parannaquensis 28:165
parasitica 28:165
parciflora 28:165
parcircumulosa 28:165
paredonensis 28:165
parifolia 28:165
parishii 28:165
parryi 28:165
parva 28:165
parviflora 28:165
parvifolia 28:165
parvimamma 28:165
parvula 27:32,36; 28:166
passa 28:166
patagonica 27:20; 28:166
patellifera 28:166
patens 28:166
patula 28:166
pauciflora 27:35,37; 28:166
paucifolia 27:40; 28:166
paucipila 28:166
pauciradiata 28:166
pauliani 28:166
paxiana 28:166
pearsonii 28:166
pectinata 27:40; 28:166
pedicellata 28:166
pediculifera 28:166
pedilanthoides 28:166
pedunculata 28:166
pedunculosa 28:166
peganoides 28:166
peisonis 28:166
pekinensis 27:26; 28:166
pelligrini 28:166
peltata 27:28; 28:166
peltigera 28:166
pencilatus 27:20
pendula 28:166
penduliflora 28:166
penicillata 28:166
peninsularis 28:166
pensylvanica 27:10
pentadactyla 28:166
pentagona 28:166
pentlandi 28:166
pentops 28:166
pepera 28:167
peperomioides 28:166
peplidion 27:9,10,13,16,32; 28:166
peplis 28:166
peploides 27:10,32; 28:166
peplus 27:9,13,16,32; 28:167
 minor 28:167
perangusta 28:167
perbracteata 27:36; 28:167
perennans 28:167
pereskiaefolia 28:167
perforata 28:167
pergamena 28:167
pergracilis 28:167
perieri 28:167
perlignea 28:167
perrottetii 28:167
persepolitana 27:37; 28:167
persica 28:167
persistens 28:167
persistentifolia 28:167
peruviana 28:167
pervilleana 28:167
pestalozzae 27:33; 28:167
petala 28:167
petaloidea 28:167

- petiolaris* 28:167
petiolata 28:167
petitiata 28:167
petrina 28:167
petrophila 27:33; 28:167
petterssoni 28:167
pfeifii 28:167
phagriformis 28:167
phanerophlebias 28:167
philipiana 27:25
philippiana 28:167
philippina 28:167
phillipsiae 28:167
phlora 28:167
phlomos 28:167
phosphorea 28:167
phyllanthoides 28:167
phyloclada 28:167
phymatoclada 28:167
phymatosperma 27:28; 28:167
physalifolia 28:167
physocaulos 28:167
physoclada 28:167
picachensis 28:167
picta 28:167
pileoides 28:167
pillansii 28:167
pilosa 27:10,25,29; 28:168
 var. *reichenbachiana* 27:25
 var. *trigonocarpa* 27:25
pilosula 28:168
pilulifera 28:168
pimeleodendron 28:168
pinariona 28:168
pindicola 28:168
pinex 27:33; 28:168
pinetorum 28:168
pinifolia 28:168
pinnulosa 28:168
pinus 28:168
pirahazo 28:168
pirottae 28:168
piscatoria 27:22; 28:168
pisidica 28:168
pistiaefolia 28:168
pitcairniensis 28:168
pithusa 28:168
pithyusa 27:33
plagiantha 28:168
planiceps 28:168
platicarpa 28:168
platyacantha 28:168
platycephala 27:28; 28:168
platylepis 28:168
platymammillaris 28:168
platyphylla 27:9,12,15,27; 28:168
 var. *literata* 27:27
platypoda 27:18; 28:168
platusperma 28:168
plebeia 27:33; 28:168
plummerae 28:168
plicata 28:168
plumerioides 27:22
 var. *homochros* 27:22
plumerioles 28:168
podadenia 28:168
podagrica 28:168
podocarpifolia 27:21; 28:168
podperae 27:38; 28:168
 var. *saliatorum* 27:38
poecilophylla 27:39; 28:168
 var. *subdentata* 27:39
poepigii 28:168
poggei 28:168
poinsettiana 28:168
poissorii 28:168
poliosperma 28:169
polyacantha 28:169
polyantha 28:169
polycarpa 28:169
polycaula 27:33; 28:169
polycephala 28:169
polychroma 27:29; 28:169
polyclada 28:169
polycnemoides 28:169
polygalaefolia 27:26; 28:169
polygona 28:169
polygonata 28:169
polygonifolia 28:169
polygonisperma 28:169
polyphylla 28:169
polytimetica 27:37; 28:169
pomiformis 28:169
pondii 28:169
pontica 27:40; 28:169
popayanensis 28:169
popovii 28:169
porphyrantha 27:20; 28:169
porphyrastra 28:169
porteriana 28:169
portlandica 27:33; 28:169
portoricensis 28:169
portucasadiana 28:169
portulacoides 27:19,20; 28:169
 var. *acutifolia* 27:19
 var. *bridgesii* 27:19
 var. *major* 27:20
 var. *obtusifolia* 27:20
 var. *trinervia* 27:19
portulana 28:169
postii 28:169
potanini 28:169
potentilloides 28:169
potosina 28:169
praecox 28:169
pratensis 28:169
preslii 28:169
preussii 27:38; 28:169
prieuriana 28:169
primulaefolia 28:169
procera 28:169
procopiana 28:169

- procumbens* 28:169
prokhanovii 28:169
prokhanowu 27:28
prolifera 27:38; 28:170
promecocarpa 28:170
propinqua 28:170
prorepens 28:170
prostrata 28:170
proteifolia 28:170
proteri 27:40
provincialis 28:170
prunifolia 28:170
przewalskii 28:170
psammophila 28:170
pseudagraria 28:170
pseudoacata 28:170
pseudoapios 28:170
pseudobrachiata 28:170
pseudocacius 28:170
pseudochamaesyce 28:170
pseudocyparissias 28:170
pseudodendroides 28:170
pseudoduseimata 28:170
pseudoengleri 28:170
pseudo-engleri 27:28
pseudoesula 28:170
pseudoglareosa 28:170
pseudoglobosa 28:170
pseudograntii 28:170
pseudo-grantii 27:23
pseudograria 27:39
pseudoholstii 28:170
pseudohypogea 28:170
pseudolucida 28:170
pseudonutans 28:170
pseudopeplus 27:36; 28:170
pseudoserphyllifolia 28:170
pseudosororia 28:170
pseudotuberosa 27:23; 28:170
pseudovillosa 28:170
pseudovirgata 28:170
pterococca 27:27; 28:170
pteronera 28:170
pubentissima 28:170
pubera 28:170
puberula 28:170
pubescens 27:27; 28:170
 var. *crispata* 27:27
 var. *leucotricha* 27:27
 var. *subglabra* 27:27
pubicaulis 28:170
pubigera 27:29; 28:170
pubiglans 28:170
pueblensis 28:170
pugens 28:171
pugniformis 28:171
pulchella 28:171
pulcherrima 28:171
pulerulenta 28:171
pulvinata 28:171
pumila 28:171
punctata 27:32,36; 28:171
punctulata 28:171
pungens 28:171
punica 27:20; 28:171
purisimana 28:171
purpurascens 28:171
purpurata 28:171
purpurea 28:171
pusilla 28:171
pusillima 28:171
pycnanthema 28:171
pycnophylla 28:171
pycnostegia 28:171
pygmaea 27:18; 28:171
pyrenaica 28:171
pyrifolia 28:171
pyriformis 28:171
pythiusa 28:171
quadrangularis 28:171
quadraita 28:171
quadrialata 28:171
quarad 28:171
quartziticola 28:171
quinquecostata 28:171
quinqueradiata 28:171
quinquerastiata 27:37
quintasii 27:23; 28:171
quitensis 28:171
racemosa 28:172
radicans 28:172
radiata 28:172
radicans 28:172
radioloides 28:172
rafinesquii 28:172
ragusana 28:172
ramanensis 28:172
ramiglans 28:172
ramipressa 28:172
ramosa 28:172
ramosissima 28:172
rangeana 28:172
rangovalensis 28:172
raphanorrhizus 27:20
raphanorrhiza 28:172
rapulum 27:25; 28:172
rattani 28:172
razafinjohanii 28:172
reboudiana 28:172
rechingeri 28:172
recta 28:172
rectirama 28:172
recurva 28:172
rediviva 28:172
reflexa 28:172
refracta 28:172
refugii 27:20; 28:172
regina 28:172
regisjubae 27:22
regis-jubae 28:172
reichenbachiana 28:172
reineckei 28:172

- reineckii* 27:38
reinhardtii 28:172
reinwardtiana 28:172
remyi 28:172
reniformis 28:172
renouardi 28:172
repanda 28:172
repens 28:172
repetita 27:34; 28:172
rescionensis 27:27
resinifera 28:172
restiacea 28:172
restituta 28:172
restricia 28:172
retroscabra 28:172
retusa 28:172,173
reuteriana 27:32; 28:173
revoluta 28:173
rhabdodes 27:19; 28:173
rhipsaloides 28:173
rhombea 28:173
rhombifolia 28:173
rhytidosperra 27:27; 28:173
rhytisperma 28:173
riae 27:23; 28:173
richardiana 28:173
ridleyi 28:173
riebeckii 28:173
riedeliana 27:19; 28:173
rigens 28:173
rigida 28:173
rigidula 28:173
rigoi 28:173
rimanum 27:38
rimarum 28:173
rinconis 28:173
riparia 27:11; 28:173
rivae 28:173
robbiae 28:173
robecchii 28:173
robusta 27:9,11,14,17,18,36,37; 28:173
 var. *inferioris* 27:18
 var. *interioris* 27:11,17
rochaensis 28:173
rochebruni 28:173
rockii 28:173
roemeriana 27:9,13,16,32; 28:173
roeseri 28:173
rogeri 28:173
rohleanae 28:173
rosea 28:173
rosei 28:173
rossiana 28:173
rossica 28:173
rosulans 28:173,174
rosularis 27:28
rothiana 27:34,38; 28:173
rothrockii 28:173
rotunda 28:173
rotundifolia 27:10,36; 28:173
rowlandii 28:174
rubella 28:174
rubens 28:174
rubescens 28:174
rubicunda 28:174
rubida 28:174
rubra 28:174
rubricaulis 28:174
rubriflora 28:174
rubrosperra 28:174
rubrostriata 28:174
ruderalis 27:36; 28:174
ruderalis 28:174
rudis 28:174
rudolfii 28:174
ruegeliana 28:174
rugosa 28:174
rugosissima 28:174
rugulosa 28:174
ruiziana 28:174
rumicifolia 27:35,39; 28:174
rupestris 27:25; 28:174
rupicola 27:27; 28:174
 var. *major* 27:27
rusbyi 28:174
ruscifolia 28:174
ruscinoensis 28:174
ruspolii 28:174
rutilis 28:174
sabulicola 28:174
saccharata 28:174
sacchii 28:174
sagittaria 28:174
sagraeana 27:10; 28:174
sahandi 27:37
sahendi 28:174
sajanensis 27:29
salatiitis 27:39
salerophylla 27:35
 var. *myrtifolia* 27:35
 var. *ruscifolia* 27:35
salicetorum 28:174
salicifolia 27:10,34; 28:174
salinia 28:175
salota 28:175
saltonensis 28:175
sampsoni 28:175
sanasuntiensis 27:39; 28:175
sancta 28:175
sanguinea 28:175
sanmartensis 28:175
sansalvador 28:175
santapani 28:175
sapiifolia 28:175
sapini 28:175
sarati 28:175
sarawschanica 28:175
sarcodes 28:175
sarcostemmatoides 27:18; 28:175
sareptana 27:34; 28:175
saricola 27:38
sarmentosa 28:175

- satureioides* 28:175
sauliana 27:28,29
sauliana 28:175
savari 27:38
savaryi 28:175
saxatilis 27:35; 28:175
 var. *carnica* 27:35
saxicola 28:175
scabrella 28:175
scabrifolia 28:175
scandens 28:175
scepiiformis 28:175
schaeferi 28:175
scheffleri 27:23; 28:175
schickendantzii 28:175
schimperii 28:175
schimperiana 27:34; 28:175
schinzii 28:175
schizacantha 28:175
schizadenia 28:175
schizoceras 27:39; 28:175
schizoclada 28:175
schizolepis 28:175
schizoloba 27:9,11,14,17,33; 28:175
 var. *mollis* 27:11,17
schlectendalii 28:175
schlechteri 28:175
schleintzii 28:175
schoenlandii 28:175
schottiana 27:27; 28:175
schubei 28:175
schugnanica 27:28; 28:175
schugnomica 27:30
schukuniensis 28:176
schultzii 28:176
schurii 28:176
schweinfurthii 28:176
sciadophila 28:176
sclerocyathium 28:176
sclerophylla 28:176
scolopendria 28:176
scoparia 28:176
scopiformis 28:176
scopoliana 28:176
scopulorum 28:176
scordifolia 28:176
scordioidesa 28:176
scotantum 28:176
scottsbergii 28:176
scripta 27:29; 28:176
sechuanica 28:176
seclusa 28:176
seemanni 28:176
segetalis 27:32; 28:176
segoiensis 28:176
seguieri 28:176
seguieriana 28:176
seguierii 28:176
seguirensis 27:39
seleri 28:176
selilimoemsos 28:176
selloi 28:176
semiperfoliata 27:35; 28:176
semiverticillata 28:176
semivillosa 27:28; 28:176
sendaica 28:176
senguptae 28:176
senilis 28:176
senii 28:176
sepium 28:176
septemsulcata 28:176
seracomans 28:176
serawschanica 28:176
serbica 28:176
sereti 28:176
serotina 28:176
serowschamica 27:28
serpens 28:176
serpentina 28:176
serpicula 28:177
serpiformis 28:177
serpyllifolia 28:177
serpyllum 28:177
serrata 27:22,29; 28:177
serrula 28:177
serrulata 28:177
sessiliflora 27:29; 28:177
sessilifolia 28:177
seticornis 28:177
setigera 28:177
setiloba 28:177
setosa 28:177
sewerzowii 27:39; 28:177
sexangularis 28:177
shaferi 27:21; 28:177
sharkoensis 28:177
shetoensis 28:177
shettöensis 27:28
shirensis 28:177
shouanensis 28:177
sibirica 28:177
sibthorpii 27:36; 28:177
sieboldiana 27:34; 28:177
siguatepequensis 28:177
sikkimensis 27:25; 28:177
silenifolia 28:177
silicicola 28:177
similis 28:177
simplex 28:177
simulans 28:177
sinaica 28:177
sinaloensis 28:177
sinclairiana 27:21; 28:177
sinensis 28:177
sintensisii 28:177
sipolisii 28:177
sloanei 28:177
soanieranensis 28:177
socialis 28:177
socotrana 28:177
sogdiana 27:40; 28:177
sojaki 28:177

- soliflora* 28:177
solisequa 28:177
solkinii 28:178
somalensis 28:178
songarica 27:26
sonorae 28:178
soobyi 28:178
sooi 28:178
soongarica 28:178
sordida 28:178
sororia 27:18; 28:178
soulieli 28:178
spaerosperma 27:10
sparrmanni 28:178
sparsiflora 28:178
spartaria 28:178
spartioides 28:178
spathulaefolia 28:178
spathulata 27:27; 28:178
sphaerococca 28:178
sphaerorhiza 28:178
sphaerosperma 27:19; 28:178
spicata 28:178
spinea 28:178
spinescens 28:178
spinidens 27:39,40; 28:178
spinosa 27:27; 28:178
 var. *brachiadenia* 27:27
 var. *inermis* 27:27
spiralis 28:178
splendens 28:178
spongiosa 27:10; 28:178
spruceana 28:178
sqamigera 28:178
squamosa 28:178
squarrosa 28:178
standleyi 28:178
stanfieldii 28:178
stapelioides 28:178
stapfii 28:178
stegmatica 28:178
stellaespina 28:178
stellata 28:178
stellulata 28:178
stenoclada 28:178
stenomeris 28:178
stenophylla 27:19; 28:178
stepposa 27:39; 28:178
stevenii 28:178
stevensii 28:178
steyermarii 27:37; 28:178
stictospora 28:179
stillingeoides 28:179
stoksiana 27:22,23
 var. *ovata* 27:23
strachei 27:25
striata 27:35,37
 var. *brachyphylla* 27:35
 var. *cuspidata* 27:35
 microsciadica 27:37
striatella 27:33,37
stricta 27:27
stuhlmanni 27:38
sturii 28:179
stygiata 27:22; 28:179
suareziana 28:179
subamplexicaulis 27:26; 28:179
subapoda 28:179
subcaerulea 28:179
subciliata 27:10; 28:179
subcordata 27:34; 28:179
subfalcata 28:179
subhastata 28:179
sublastata 27:39
submamillararis 28:179
subpeltata 28:179
subprostrata 28:179
subpubens 27:13,17,20,37; 28:179
subreniformis 28:179
subsalsa 28:179
subserrata 28:179
subterminalis 28:179
subtilis 27:38; 28:179
subtrifoliata 28:179
subtuberculata 27:25; 28:179
subulatifolia 28:179
subumbellata 28:179
succedanea 28:179
sudanica 28:179
suffruticosa 28:179
suffruticulosa 28:179
sulcata 27:32; 28:179
sulfurea 28:179
sumbawensis 28:179
superans 28:179
supina 28:179
surinamensis 28:179
surpubens 27:9
susannai 28:179
sventenii 28:179
swatensis 28:179
sylvatica 27:39; 28:179
symmetrica 28:179
synadenia 28:179
synadenium 28:179
syphilitica 28:179
syriaca 28:179
syrmensis 28:179
syspirensis 28:179
systyla 28:179
systyloides 28:180
szchuanica 28:180
szchuanico 27:39
szovitsii 27:32,36; 28:180
taboraensis 28:180
tacnensis 28:180
taitensis 28:180
takouensis 28:180
talastavica 28:180
talastavica 27:29
talyschensis 28:180
tamanduana 28:180

- tamaulipasana* 28:180
tanaënsis 28:180
tanaicensis 28:180
tanaitica 28:180
tanguitica 28:180
tannensis 27:10; 28:180
tanquahuete 28:180
taourinensis 28:180
taqueti 28:180
taropacana 28:180
tardieuana 28:180
tarokoënsis 28:180
tashiroi 28:180
tatarica 28:180
tatianaë 28:180
taurica 28:180
tauricola 27:28; 28:180
taurinensis 27:32; 28:180
taxifolia 28:180
teheranica 27:33; 28:180
teke 28:180
telephioides 28:180
telephoides 27:9,12,14,19
telliéri 28:180
tenar 28:180
tenebrosa 28:180
tenella 28:180
tenera 28:180
tenuicaules 28:180
tenuifolia 27:34; 28:180
tenuirama 28:180
tenuis 28:180
tenuissima 28:180
terracina 27:34; 28:181
tesselata 28:181
tesmanni 28:181
tetnepora 27:10
 berlandieri 27:10
tetracanthoides 28:181
tetraceras 28:181
tetradenia 28:181
tetragona 28:181
tetrapora 27:9,10,13,32; 28:181
tetraptera 28:181
tettensis 28:181
tetuanensis 28:181
texana 27:28; 28:181
thammoides 27:27
thamnoides 28:181
theodosia 28:181
theriaca 28:181
thessala 28:181
thetesperma 28:181
thi 28:181
thinophila 28:181
thompsonii 28:181
thomsoniana 27:25; 28:181
thouarsiana 28:181
thymifolia 28:181
thyrsiflora 28:181
thyrsoides 27:35; 28:181
tianshanica 27:28; 28:181
tibetica 27:25; 28:181
tigridis 28:181
tinctoria 27:35; 28:181
 var. *schizoceras* 27:35
tinianensis 28:181
tirucalli 28:181; 30:206
tisserantii 28:181
tithymaloides 28:181
 sect. *Tithymalus* 27:7-9,18,30
togakusensis 28:181
togoensis 28:181
tollmena 28:181
tomentella 28:181
tomentosa 28:181
tomentulosa 28:181
tommasiniana 27:38; 28:181
tonsita 28:181
torralbasii 28:181
torrida 28:182
torta 28:182
tortilis 28:182
tortirama 28:182
tortistyla 28:182
tovarensis 28:182
toxicaria 28:182
tozzii 28:182
trachycarpa 27:28
trachyphylla 28:182
trachysperma 28:182
tracyi 28:182
trancapatae 28:182
tranexana 27:29
transoxana 28:182
transsilvanica 28:182
transtagana 27:33; 28:182
transvaalensis 27:23,29; 28:182
transzschetii 27:28
trapezoidalis 27:34
triaculeata 28:182
triangularis 28:182
tribuloides 28:182
trichadenia 27:23; 28:182
trichocardia 28:182
trichogona 28:182
trichophylla 28:182
trichotoma 27:9,12,16,19,30; 28:182
tricolor 28:182
tricuspidata 28:182
tridentata 28:182
triflora 27:35; 28:182
trigona 28:182
trigonocarpa 28:182
triloba 28:182
trinervia 28:182
trinervis 28:182
triodonta 27:18; 28:182
triphylla 28:182
tristis 27:10; 28:182
triumfetti 28:182
troodii 28:182

- troyana* 27:21; 28:182
truncata 28:182
tshuiensis 27:38; 28:182
tsimbaxazae 28:182
tsukampotoi 28:182
tuberculata 28:182
tuberculatoides 28:182
tuberosa 28:183
tubiglans 28:183
tuckeyana 27:22; 28:183
tugelensis 28:183
sect. Tulocarpa 27:24
tumbaensis 28:183
tumistyla 28:183
tunetana 28:183
turbiniiformis 28:183
turceaninovii 27:18
turckheimi 27:37
turckheimii 27:36
turcomanica 28:183
turczaninowi 28:183
turkestanica 27:30,39; 28:183
turkestonica 27:28
turpini 28:183
tyraica 28:183
ucrainica 28:183
ugandensis 27:28; 28:183
uhehensis 27:38; 28:183
uhligiana 28:183
uliginosa 27:26; 28:183
umbellulata 28:183
umbratilis 28:183
umbrosa 28:183
uncinata 28:183
undulata 27:34; 28:183
undulatifolia 28:183
unicornis 28:183
uniflora 28:183
uniglandolosa 28:183
unilateralis 27:28; 28:183
unispina 28:183
uralensis 27:38; 28:183
urbanii 28:183
urceolophora 28:183
usambarica 27:28; 28:183
 var. elliptica 27:28
ussanguensis 28:183
vaccaria 28:184
vachellii 28:184
vaginulata 28:184
vahlilii 28:184
valdevillosocarpa 28:184
valentina 28:184
valeriana 28:184
valerianaefolia 28:184
valerii 28:184
valida 28:184
valliniana 27:39; 28:184
vallismortae 28:184
vandermerwei 28:184
variabilis 27:34; 28:184
varians 28:184
variegata 28:184
vaseyi 28:184
vauthieriana 28:184
vedica 28:184
velenovskiyi 28:184
velleriflora 28:184
velligera 28:184
velutina 27:29,38; 28:184
velwitschii 28:184
venenata 28:184
veneris 28:184
veneta 28:184
vepretorum 28:184
verapazensis 28:184
verdickii 28:184
vermiculata 28:184
vermiformis 28:184
verna 28:184
verrucosa 27:10,27; 28:184
 var. velutina 27:27
verruculosa 28:184
versicolor 28:184
verticillata 28:185
vestita 28:185
vezorum 28:185
viatilis 28:185
viellardi 28:185
viguieri 28:185
villifera 28:185
villosa 27:28,29; 28:185
 illyrica 27:28
villosior 28:185
villosissima 28:185
villosula 28:185
villosulae 28:185
viminalis 28:185
viminea 28:185
vinyalsi 28:185
violacea 28:185
viperina 28:185
virgata 27:11,34,39; 28:185
virgultosa 28:185
viridiflora 28:185
viridis 28:185
virosa 28:185
viscoides 28:185
vitellina 28:185
volgensis 27:39; 28:185
volkensis 28:185
volkensis 27:18
volkii 27:37
volkmannae 28:185
vollii 28:185
wagneri 28:185
wahlbergia 28:185
wahlbergii 27:35
wakefeldii 28:185
wallichiana 28:185
wallichii 28:185
watanabei 28:185

- waterbergensis* 28:186
watsonii 28:186
weberaueri 28:186
wellbyi 28:186
welwitschii 27:27; 28:186
whalii 28:186
wheeleri 28:186
whitei 28:186
whitesioaneana 28:186
whyteana 28:186
wightiana 28:186
wilmanae 28:186
wilsonii 28:186
wimmeriana 28:186
winkleri 28:186
wittmanni 27:25; 28:186
woodii 28:186
woronowii 27:40; 28:186
 var. *minor* 27:40
wrightii 28:186
wilfeni 28:186
wulfenii 27:36; 28:186
xalapensis 28:186
xanthadenia 28:186
xanti 28:186
xbacensis 28:186
xeropoda 28:186
xylacantha 28:186
xylophyloides 28:186
xylopoda 28:186
yamashitae 27:37; 28:186
yaqiana 28:186
yayalesia 28:186
yemenica 27:34; 28:186
yucatanensis 28:186
yungasensis 28:186
zahnii 28:187
zakamenae 28:187
zambesiana 28:187
zanaharensis 28:187
zenkeri 27:23; 28:187
zeylana 28:187
zhigulensis 28:187
zhigullusii 27:38
zierioides 28:187
zinniflora 28:187
zinniifolia 28:187
zonosperma 28:187
zornioides 28:187
zoutpansbergensis 28:187
zygophylloides 28:187
- Euphorbiaceae 26:53,104,110,113,451; 28:408; 30:377
 Euphorbiales 26:104
 Eupomatiaceae 26:103,110; 27:193
 Eupteleaceae 26:105,110
Eutheta 26:269
 hondurensis 26:269
Evax 30:135
Evolvulus 29:160,161,165; 30:362
 arbuscula 29:160,161
 bahamensis 29:160
 squamosus 29:160
Exacum 29:238
 zeylandicum 29:238
Exocarpos 29:241
Eysenhardtia 29:59
- Faba* 27:90
 vulgaris 27:90
 Fabaceae 26:2,105,108,110-112
 Fagaceae 26:105,110; 28:408
 Fagales 26:105
Fagara 27:360
 rhoifolia 27:360
 tingoassuiba 27:360
Fagraea 28:470-472
 berteriana 28:470-472
 var. *berteriana* 28:472
 var. *marquisensis* 28:471
 ksid 28:471
 longituba 28:472
Faradaya 28:448,449
 amicorum 28:448
 papuaana 28:449
 splendida 28:449
Faramea 26:490,491; 27:87
 occidentalis 27:87
 standleyana 26:490,491
Ferocactus 27:190
Ferreira 28:476,478
 praecox 28:478
Ferreiranthus 28:46,47,50,51
 excelsus 28:51
 pseudosalviifolius 28:51
 rugosus 28:51
 tovari 28:51
 vaginans 28:51
 verbascifolius 28:51
 vernonioides 28:51
Ferreyrella 26:167-169; 29:257,258
 cuatrecasasii 26:167-169
 peruviana 26:167,169
Festuca 27:443; 28:253
 arizonica 27:443; 28:253
 pinetorum 27:443
 Ficoidaceae 26:110
Ficus 26:150,421-430,434; 30:389,391,400,401,403
 brevibracteata 26:423,424
 costaricana 26:430
 crassiuscula 26:425
 crassivenosa 26:424
 dauidsoniae 26:427
 exasperata 30:389
 glumosa 30:400,401
 goldmanii 26:429
 guatemalana 26:428
 isophlebia 26:427
 lapathifolia 26:427,428
 laterisycy 26:426,427
 morazaniana 26:424,427-430
 ottoniifolia 30:403
 subgen. *Pharmacosyce* 26:425,428

- tequendamae* 26:430
trigonata 26:424,428-430
turrialbana 26:429,430
 subgen. *Urostigma* 26:424,427,428
velutina 26:429,430
yoponensis 26:426
 Filicinae 30:503
 Filicopsida 28:309
 Filicophyta 26:216
Fimbristylis 26:180; 29:31,201,212; 30:34
 monticola 26:180; 29:212
 setacea 29:201
Fissidens 29:116,120
 leptochaete 29:116
 ornaticostatus 29:116,120
Fitchia 26:166
 Fitchiinae 26:163
 Flacourtiaceae 26:104,110,111,114; 28:408; 29:174
 Flagellariaceae 26:107,110
Fleischmannia 27:234,237,238,242,387-389,392,
 393; 28:73-98
 allenii 28:73,84,90
 capillipes 28:74
 chiriquensis 28:74,83,85,90
 ciliolifera 28:75,86,90
 croatii 28:76,87,90
 ferreyrii 27:388,392
 granatensis 28:76,88,90
 haughtii 28:77,89,90
 holwayana 28:82
 hymenophylla 28:79
 imitans 28:78,82
 klattiana 28:77
 lellingeri 27:388,389,393
 magdalenensis 28:77
 matudae 28:78,91,96
 microcephala 28:74
 microstemon 27:238; 28:81
 misera 28:78
 monagasensis 28:79
 multinervis 28:80
 nix 28:79,92,96
 panamensis 28:80,93,96
 pennellii 28:77
 plectranthifolia 28:75
 pratensis 28:81
 purpusii 28:81,94,96
 pycnocephaloides 28:77
 sinclairii 27:238
 sonorae 28:82
 trinervia 28:82
 tysonii 28:75,82,95,96
 valeriana 28:79
 viscidipes 28:80
 Flindersiaceae 26:110
 Florideophyceae 30:127
Flourensia 26:159-161
Flueckigeria 27:314
 fritschii 27:315
Fomes 30:359,360
 lamaensis 30:359,360
 noxius 30:359,360
Fortunatia 26:382
Fouquieria 28:258; 30:178
 Fouquieriaceae 26:104,110
Fovearia 29:38
Fragaria 30:128
Fragilaria 30:371,373
 capucina 30:373
 construens 30:371
 ventar 30:371
 crotonensis 30:371,373
 pinnata 30:371
 vaucheriae 30:371
 virescens 30:371
 Francoaceae 26:110
Frankenia 30:3,188
 palmeri 30:3
 Frankeniaceae 26:104,110; 29:174
Fraxinus 29:333
 ornus 29:333
Frullania 30:245
Frustulia 30:371
 rhomboides 30:371
 capitata 30:371
 saxonica 30:371
 viridula 30:371
Fucus 29:321
 sendigerus 29:321
Fuirena 26:35
 breviseta 26:35
 Fumariaceae 26:110
 Fungi 30:499,502

Gaertnera 30:399,402,403
 paniculata 30:399,402,403
Gagea 29:473,475
 fibrosa 29:475
Gaillardia 26:120
Gaillonia 30:181,182
 szovitsii 30:181,182
Galinsoga 26:282
Galium 26:12,14,221-223
 nelsonii 26:12
 oribazense 26:12
 quichense 26:12,14
 seatonii 26:12
 sphagnophilum 26:221-223
 var. *sphagnophilum* 26:221,223
 subsp. *mazocarpum* 26:223
 var. *mazocarpum* 26:222,223
 uncinulatum 26:12
Garcinia 30:399
 polyantha 30:399
 Garryaceae 26:106,110
Gasteria 29:475
 lutzii 29:475
 Gasteromycetes 30:286
Gaultheria 29:462
Gaylussacia 29:462
Gazania 26:79
Geigeria 29:23

- Geinsia* 28:457
Geissolepis 26:69,70
 Geissolomataceae 26:105,110
Genista 26:318
 tinctoria 26:318
 Gentianaceae 26:106,110; 27:199; 28:470; 29:304
 Gentianales 26:106
Geocardia 26:264
 herbacea 26:264
Geophila 26:263,264
 cordifolia 26:263
 var. *peruviana* 26:263
 gracilis 26:263
 herbacea 26:264
 herbaceum 26:263
 macropoda 26:263,264
 repens 26:263,264
 trichogyne 26:263
 Geraniaceae 26:105,108-111,115
 Geraniales 26:105
Geranium 26:241; 30:26
 mexicanum 26:241; 30:26
Gerronema 27:187
Gesneria 28:457; 29:33,35
 aureonites 28:457
 pilosa 28:457; 29:33,35
 Gesneriaceae 26:106,109,110; 27:307-309,314,325,
 328,329,502; 28:233,240,457; 29:48,244
 Gesnerioideae 27:309,310,328,329
Geunsia 26:368; 28:454,457
 farinosa 26:368
 pentandra 28:454
Ghinia 28:457,463; 29:43
 cardenasi 28:457,463
 cardenasi 28:457
 curassavica 29:43
Gisania 30:199
Gladiolus 26:36,41
Glandularia 26:373; 28:112,120,199,200,203,207-209,255,258,
 343,365,369,383,384,398,457,458; 30:133,141,143,
 152,154,155,165,166,169,173,178
 ambrosifolia 26:373; 28:199,200
 aristigera 28:457; 30:133,173
 bipinnatifida 26:373; 28:365,457
 canadensis 26:373; 28:199,200,209,365,457
 canadensis × *ambrosifolia* 26:373; 28:199
 canadensis × *bipinnatifida* 26:373; 28:365,457
 canadensis × *elegans* 26:373; 28:200
 canadensis × *maritima* 26:373; 28:200
 canadensis × *peruviana* 26:373; 28:200
 canadensis × *racemosa* 26:373; 28:209
 canadensis × *tampensis* 26:373; 28:200
 ciliata 28:203,457
 elegans 26:373; 28:200,207,208,457
 elegans × *peruviana* 28:208,457
 elegans × *pulchella* 28:208,457
 elegans × *stellaroides* 28:208,457
 glutinosa 28:457; 30:141
 hasslerana 28:457; 30:143
 hassleriana 28:457
 kuntzeana 28:457; 30:152
 laciniata 28:112
 macroserma 28:457; 30:154
 maritima 26:373; 28:200
 marruboides 28:457; 30:154
 megapotamica 26:373; 28:255,384,457; 30:178
 megapotamica × *pulchella* 26:373; 28:255
 megapotamica × *santiaguensis* 26:373; 30:178
 moricolor 26:373; 28:258,369,457; 30:155
 moricolor × *peruviana* 26:373; 28:258
 nana 28:457; 30:155
 peruviana 26:373; 28:200,208,258,369,370,383,384,457
 peruviana × *megapotamica* 28:384,457
 peruviana × *moricolor* 26:373; 28:367
 peruviana × *pulchella* 26:373; 28:370
 porrigens 28:457; 30:165
 pulchella 26:373; 28:208,255,370,383,398,457; 30:166
 racemosa 26:373; 28:209
 santiaguensis 26:373; 28:383,457; 30:178
 santiaguensis × *peruviana* 28:383,457
 santiaguensis × *pulchella* 26:373; 28:383
 scrobiculata 28:458; 30:169
 selloi 28:120
 stellaroides 28:208,457
 tampensis 26:373; 28:200
Glandularia 27:504; 28:197
 caroliniensis 28:197
Glaziovina 26:449
 bauhinioides 26:449
 Globulariaceae 26:110
Gloeosporium 30:355,356
Glomerella 30:356
 cingulata 30:356
Gloriosa 30:389
 superba 30:389
Glossadelphus 28:65,66
 sect. *Anastigma* 28:65
 sect. *Colophyllum* 28:65
 prostratus 28:65
Glossocarya 26:365; 28:448,458
 hemiderma 28:448
 linnaei 28:458
 mollis 26:365
 scandens 28:458
Gloxinia 28:236,240
 perennis 28:236
Glyphis 30:486,487
 achariana 30:486
 cicatricosa 30:486
Gmelina 26:54,365,366,368; 28:443,446,448,449,
 458; 29:172; 30:387,389,403
 arborea 26:54,368; 28:443,449; 30:389,403
 var. *canescens* 28:449
 var. *glaucescens* 26:368; 28:443,449
 asiatica 26:365,368; 28:446,449
 elliptica 26:366; 28:449
 hystrix 28:458; 29:172
 moluccana 28:448
 philippensis 26:368; 28:449,458; 29:172
Gnaphalium 28:383
 Gnetophyta 26:216
Gochnatia 27:229

- glomeriflora* 27:229
Goldenia 26:383
 Gomortegaceae 26:103,110
Gomphonema 30:371,373
 angustatum 30:371
 major 30:371
 sarcophagus 30:371
 constrictum 30:371
 capitata 30:371
 parvulum 30:371,373
Gongrothamnus 26:163,165
Gonystylaceae 26:110
Goodeniaceae 26:104,108,110; 28:409,412; 29:174
Goodia 26:307
Gorteria 26:79
Gorteriaceae 26:77-79
Gossypium 27:208
Gottschea 30:250
 parvula 30:250
Goupiaceae 26:110
Graffenrieda 29:143,149
 micrantha 29:143
 scandens 29:143
 steyermarkii 29:143
Gramineae 26:57,110; 27:197,461; 28:226,310,412; 29:152,153
Grangeinae 26:159
Graphina 30:485,486
 adscibens 30:485
 nitida 30:486
Graphis 30:485,486
 afzelii 30:485,486
 botryosa 30:485
 cicatricosa 30:486
 dumastii 30:486
 elegans 30:485,486
 lutea 30:486
 nitida 30:486
 pavoniana 30:485
 poiteaeoides 30:486
 radiata 30:486
 scripta 30:485
Gratiola 28:357
Grewia 30:207
Greyiaceae 26:105,110
Grislea 27:81
Gronoviacae 26:110
Grossulariaceae 26:110; 29:173,174
Grosvenoria 30:221-223,229
 coelocaulis 30:221,222
 hypargyra 30:222
 rimbachii 30:221,222
Grubbiaceae 26:105,110
Grusonia 26:175,176
 bulbispina 26:176
 cereiforme 26:175
 clavata 26:176
 grahamii 26:176
 pulchella 26:176
 schottii 26:176
 stanlyi 26:175,176
 vilis 26:176
Guapira 29:156
 bracei 29:156
 discolor 29:156
 longifolia 29:156
Guarea 29:425
 rusbyi 29:425
Guatteria 30:305-307
 sect. *Brachystemon* 30:306
 cinnamomea 30:305,306
 inundata 30:307
 sect. *Mesocarpus* 30:307
 myriocarpus 30:306
 phanerocampa 30:307
 scalarinervia 30:306
 schunkevigoi 30:307
 sellowiana 30:306
 sect. *Stenocarpus* 30:307
 tomentosa 30:306
 trichoclona 30:306
 sect. *Trichoclona* 30:306
 sect. *Tylodiscus* 30:309
 ucayalina 30:309
 villosissima 30:306
Guazuma 29:45
Guettarda 28:409; 29:162
 inaguensis 29:162
 krugii 29:162
 nashii 29:162
 speciosa 28:409
 taylori 29:162
Guevaria 29:257-259,260-264
 alvaroi 29:260,262,263
 loxensis 29:260,261
 sodiroi 29:260,261
 vargasii 29:260,261
Guilandina 28:408
 crista 28:408
Gunneraceae 26:110
Gurltia 27:215
 boucheana 27:215
Guttiferae 26:110; 27:194; 28:408; 29:174
Gymnocoronis 29:1,2,9,10,12,18,20,344
 attenuata 29:9
 latifolia 29:10
 matudae 29:10,18,20
 nutans 29:2,10
 sessilis 29:10
 spilanthoides 29:9
Gymnospermae 26:212; 27:144,304; 29:240,420,431
Gynoxys 28:62
 boliviana 28:62
 columbiana 28:62
Gyptidium 29:121,122
Gyptis 29:121
Gyrocarpaeae 26:103,110
Gyrodon 27:303
 lividus 27:303
Gyrostemonaceae 26:105,110; 27:182

Hackelia 27:447,451
 mexicana 27:451

- skutchii* 27:451
 Haemodoraceae 26:106,110,114
 Halophilaceae 26:110
 Halophytaceae 26:105,110
 Haloragaceae 26:110
 Haloragidaceae 26:106,109,110,114
 Hamamelidaceae 26:105,107,109-111,113; 27:304;
 28:226; 29:174
 Hamamelidales 26:105
 Hanguanaceae 26:110
 Hantzschia 30:373
 amphioxys 30:373
 Haplopappus 26:120; 27:377; 30:142
 eastwoodae 27:377
 linearifolius 30:142
 Hartwrightia 29:1
 Harungana 30:389
 madagascariensis 30:389
 Hassleria 29:21,23
 Hebeclinium 27:234,238,389,394; 30:284
 hylophorum 27:390
 lellingeri 27:389,394
 macrophyllum 27:238
 phoeniticum 27:390
 reedii 27:390
 Hebenstreitia 30:204
 erinoides 30:204
 integrifolia 30:204
 Hecubaea 29:274
 Hedeoma 27:93
 drummondii 27:93
 Hedyotis 29:81
 verticillaris 29:81
 Hedyosmum 26:131-133,135
 arborescens 26:133
 brenesii 26:132
 calloso-serratum 26:131,132,135
 costaricense 26:131,132
 mexicanum 26:131
 montanum 26:131-133,135
 scaberrimum 26:132,135
 scabrum 26:133
 Hedysarum 29:333
 alhagi 29:333
 Heleniae 26:69,70,76,81,156,378,381,451; 29:273
 Helenium 29:274
 integrifolium 29:274
 scorzonerifolium 29:274
 Heleogyne 27:396,397,400
 ferreyrii 27:396,400
 tacaquirense 27:397
 Heliantheae 26:81,82,163,164,388,451; 27:205; 29:
 247,273,339,340
 Helianthoideae 26:381
 Heliconia 30:65-70,210-216
 beckneri 30:210,211
 catheta 30:65,67
 clinophila 30:212,213
 irrasa 30:66,68,69
 latispatha 30:212
 platystachys 30:66
 secunda 30:214,215
 tortuosa 30:68
 villosa 30:68
 Heliconiaceae 26:110
 Helicteres 26:91,94
 guazumaefolia 26:91,94
 Heliocarpus 29:54
 Heliotropiaceae 26:110
 Heliotropioideae 27:447
 Heliotropium 26:86,382; 27:445-447,451,452,454; 29:161
 angiospermum 27:451
 curassavicum 27:451
 eggersii 29:161
 fallax 27:451
 filiforme 27:451
 foliosissimum 27:451
 fruticosum 27:451
 inaguense 29:161
 indicum 27:451
 inundatum 29:161
 lagoense 27:451
 macrostachyum 27:451
 nanum 29:161
 pringlei 27:452
 procumbens 27:452; 29:161
 rufipilum 27:452
 ternatum 27:452
 transalpinum 27:452
 Helleboraceae 26:110
 Helosidaceae 26:110
 Helwingiaceae 26:110
 Hemibaccharis 28:296,297
 glandulosa 28:296
 hieracioides 28:296
 mucronata 28:297
 paniculata 28:297
 oaxacana 28:296
 torquis 28:297
 Hemidiodia 26:493; 28:232
 ocimifolia 26:493
 Henriqueziaceae 26:110
 Henriquezieae 29:278
 Heptophyta 27:461
 Herbaceae 30:240
 Heritiera 28:408
 littoralis 28:408
 Hernandia 28:407,408
 nymphaeifolia 28:408
 pelata 28:407,408
 Hernandiaceae 26:103,110; 27:304; 28:408
 Herriaceae 26:110
 Heterocondylus 27:234,238,239
 vitabilis 27:239
 Heterodera 30:132,150
 marioni 30:132,150
 Heterolepis 26:79
 Heteropyxidaceae 26:110
 Heterothecium 30:486
 domingense 30:486
 tuberculosum 30:486
 Hevea 28:408; 30:87,358

- brasiliensis* 28:408; 30:358
nitida 30:87
 var. *toxicodendroides* 30:87
Hewittia 30:397
 sublobata 30:397
Hibiscus 30:402,403
 comoenis 30:402,403
 panduriformis 30:402
Hierobotana 28:256
 inflata 28:256
Hilaria 28:201
 cenchrroides 28:201
Hillebrandia 29:172
Himantandraceae 26:103,110; 27:193
Hinterhubera 26:155,160
Hintonia 29:277,279,280
 latiflora 29:279
 var. *latiflora* 29:279
 var. *leiantha* 29:279
 lumaean 29:279
 pulchra 29:277,279,280
Hippocastanaceae 26:105,110
Hippocrateaceae 26:110
Hippomane 28:408
 mancinella 28:408
Hippuridaceae 26:106,110
Hirpicium 26:78,79
 bechuanense 26:78
Hirtella 29:428
 americana 29:428
Hoffmanseggia 26:382
Hohenbergia 30:295
 guatemalensis 30:295
Holcus 30:347
 saccharoides 30:347
Holmshjoldia 26:373
Holmskioldia 26:368,373; 28:444,449,450
 sanguinea 26:368; 28:444,449,450
 forma *citrina* 28:444,450
 tettensis 26:368
Holodiscus 30:153
Homo 27:377,460
 sapiens 27:460
Hookeriaceae 28:65; 30:281,282
Hopkirkia 29:275
 anthemoidea 29:275
Hoplestigmataceae 26:106,110
Hosea 26:368
 lobbii 26:368
Houmiriaceae 26:111
Hudsonia 26:98
 tomentosa 26:98
 var. *intermedia* 26:98
Hugonia 30:389,402
 planchonii 30:402
Hugoniaceae 26:111
Humbertiaceae 26:111
Humariaceae 26:111; 27:62
Hyaloscypha 28:15,16
 cincinnata 28:15,16
Hyaloscyphaceae 28:16
Hydnoraceae 26:104,111
Hydrangeaceae 26:111; 29:173,174
Hydrastidaceae 26:111
Hydrocaryaceae 26:111
Hydrocharitaceae 26:106,110,111,114,115
Hydrocotylaceae 26:111
Hydrophyllaceae 26:106,111,437
Hydrostachyaceae 26:106,111
Hygrocybe 27:303
 punicea 27:303
 forma *splendidissima* 27:303
Hylocomium 28:64,66
 splendens 28:64,66
 var. *tenuis* 28:64,66
Hymeniopeltis 30:360
 erythroxyli 30:360
Hymenocardia 30:400,401
 acida 30:400,401
Hymenochaete 30:360
 noxia 30:360
Hymenoptera 28:223
Hymenopyramis 26:355,365
 parvifolia 26:355,365
 nitida 26:355,365
Hypparrhenia 26:86; 28:226
 rufa 26:86; 28:226
Hypocoeaeae 26:111
Hypericaceae 26:111
Hypericum 29:204,215; 30:25,26,31,103
Hyphomicrobiales 30:499
Hypnaceae 28:64
Hypnella 28:65,66; 29:115
Hypnum 28:65
 truncatulum 28:65
Hypochoeris 26:165
Hypochnus 30:352,364,366
 erythroxyli 30:352
 rubrocinctus 30:364
 sasakii 30:366
Hypochoeris 27:464
 aethnensis 27:464
Hypocrella 30:363,364,366
 palmae 30:364
Hypocrea 30:364
 palmae 30:364
 turbinata 30:363
Hypocyrtia 27:308,310,313,326
 ciliosa 27:308
 fissa 27:326
 pulchra 27:313
 villosa 27:326
Hypolytrum 30:402,403
 cacuminum 30:402
 heteromorphum 30:402,403
Hypotrachyna 28:340-342; 29:188
 addita 28:340
 adducta 28:340
 adjuncta 28:340
 bostrychodes 28:340
 brasiliiana 28:340
 citrella 28:340

- crenata* 28:341
exsecta 28:341
fissicarpa 28:341
flexilis 28:341
incognita 28:341
ikomae 28:341
infirma 28:341
keitauensis 28:341
kinabalensis 28:341
kingii 28:341
leiophylla 28:341
lividescens 28:341
longiloba 28:341
lythgoeana 28:341
majoris 28:341
massartii 28:341
nodakensis 28:341
orientalis 28:341
revolutella 28:341
rigidula 28:341
scytodes 28:341
scytophylla 28:342
taylorensis 28:342
thryptica 28:342
virginica 28:342
xanthoparmelioides 28:342
Hypoxidaceae 26:111
Hypoxis 26:91
Hyptis 28:303,458
rugosa 28:458
Hyssopus 28:357

lboga 27:93
Icacinaeae 26:104,111
Ichnanthus 26:57-61,63-65
breviacuminatus 26:57
exilis 26:58
sect. *Foveolata* 26:57
papillatus 26:59
parodii 26:60
var. *villosissimus* 26:60
petraeus 26:61
sabulosus 26:61
sucrensis 26:63
swallenii 26:64
tipuaniensis 26:65
Idiospermaceae 30:240
Illecebraceae 26:111; 29:174
Illiciaceae 26:103,111
Illicium 30:378
religiosum 30:378
Ilitisa 29:257,258
Imbricaria 28:482
Inga 28:328; 30:310,312
diadema 30:312
sect. *Diadema* 30:312
nutans 30:312
tarapotensis 30:312
tocacheana 30:310,312
Inocarpus 28:406
edulis 28:406

Inocybe 27:303
atripes 27:303
Intsia 28:408
bijuga 28:408
Inuleae 26:71,74,79,81,82,163,164,410,411; 27:
Ipomoea 27:208; 28:225,226,408,411; 29:45,424
orizabensis 29:424
pes-caprae 28:408,411
var. *emarginata* 28:408,411
triloba 28:225,226
Iridaceae 26:106,111; 27:199; 29:90,435
Iris 26:282; 27:187; 30:384
sect. *Apogon* 30:384
sect. *Evansia* 30:384
germanica 30:384
sect. *Gynandriris* 30:384
sect. *Juno* 30:384
sect. *Nepalensis* 30:384
sect. *Oncocyclus* 30:384
pallida 30:384
sect. *Pardanthopsis* 30:384
sect. *Pogoniris* 30:384
sect. *Pseudoregelia* 30:384
sect. *Regelia* 30:384
sect. *Reticulata* 30:384
sect. *Xiphium* 30:384

Irvingia 26:111
Irvingiaceae 26:111
Ischaemum 29:98
Ischnea 26:82,153-157
brassii 26:157
elachoglossa 26:154,157
keysleri 26:157
korythoglossa 26:157
latifolia 26:154,157
spatulata 26:157
Isoetes 27:461
Isoetinae 30:503
Isoetes 26:17; 29:215
Isoetopsis 26:73-75,82,84
graminifolia 26:74
Isopterygium 28:64
Iteaceae 26:111; 29:173,174

Jaltomata 27:286,287
confinis 27:286
edulis 27:286,287
procumbens 27:287
Jaltonia 27:286
Jasminaceae 26:111
Jatropha 26:150
Jaumea 26:381,384,385; 28:59; 29:274
linearifolia 29:274
mexicana 29:274
mimuloides 26:384; 28:59
Jaumeopsis 26:381
mimuloides 26:385
Joinvilleaceae 26:210
Jubaea 29:420
chilensis 29:420
spectabilis 29:420

- Juglandaceae 26:105,111,113; 29:174
 Juglandales 27:143
 Julianaceae 26:111
 Juncaceae 26:106,111,115
 Juncaginaceae 26:111; 28:223; 29:174
Juncus 28:216; 29:95,215; 30:146
 pelocarpus 29:215
 forma *submersus* 29:215
 torreyi 28:216
Junellia 26:54; 28:116,440,441,458,464,465
 dolichothyrsa 28:464
 erinacea 28:441
 o'donelli 28:464
 patagonica 26:54; 28:116
 rosulata 28:464
 spgazzinii 28:465
 straguloides 28:465
 tridens 28:440,441
Juniperus 27:93; 28:344,355; 29:418,424; 30:141,142,178
 communis 29:424
 monosperma 30:178
 osteosperma 30:141,142
 virginiana 27:93; 29:418,424
Kalaharia 26:364,371,373; 28:458
 unicinata 26:364,371,373; 28:458
 var. *paaviflora* 28:458
 var. *parviflora* 28:458
 uncinnatais 28:458
Karwinskia 29:58,59
Kastnera 28:57
 tenera 28:57
Keysseria 26:161
Kielmeyera 27:194
 Kingdoniaceae 26:111
 Kirkiaceae 26:111
Kleinia 27:265
Koanophyllon 26:170,171; 28:67,68,70-72,495;
 29:123,124,127,129,257,264
 dukei 28:68,70,72
 hypomalacum 28:67
 lobatifolia 29:123
 lobatifolium 29:127,129
 panamensis 28:67,71,72
 standleyi 29:264
 wetmorei 28:67
 Koeberliniaceae 26:111
Kohleria 27:327
 eriantha 27:327
 platylomata 27:327
Kohlerianthus 27:314
 fritschii 27:314
Koleroga 30:351
 noxia 30:351
Kotschyia 30:401
 lutea 30:401
Koyamacalia 27:265-267,269,270-275,429; 28:295
 adenostyloides 27:271
 amagiensis 27:271
 ambigua 27:271
 auriculata 27:271
 bulbiferoides 27:271
 chenopodifolia 27:271
 cyclota 27:271
 dasythyrsa 27:272
 delphiniifolia 27:272
 deltophylla 27:272
 farfaraefolia 27:272
 firma 27:272
 hastata 27:272
 hupehensis 27:272
 hwangshanica 27:272
 kiusiana 27:272
 latipes 27:272
 leucanthemea 27:272
 levingii 27:272
 macrocephala 27:272
 maekawae 27:272
 matsudae 27:272
 maximowicziana 27:273
 nikomontana 27:267,273
 nipponica 27:273
 nokoensis 27:273
 optopteryx 27:273
 palmatisecta 27:273
 pelleifolia 27:273
 pellifolia 27:273
 penninervis 27:273
 phyllolepis 27:273
 pilgeriana 27:273
 profundorum 27:273
 pseudotaimingasa 27:273
 quinqueloba 27:273
 robrowskii 27:274
 rockiana 27:274
 rubescens 27:274
 rustipilis 27:274
 shikokiana 27:274
 sinica 27:274
 souliei 27:274
 tebakoensis 27:274
 yakushimensis 27:274
 yatabei 27:274
 zuccarinii 27:274
 Krameriaceae 26:105,111; 29:436
Kysteniopsis 27:242
 Labiatae 26:111; 27:161; 30:156,377
 Lapyrinthulaceae 30:499
 Labyrinthulales 27:188
Lachnocaulon 26:42,43,184,357,373,466,467,469; 27:143;
 28:428; 29:103,111,171,172,204; 29:285; 30:19
 anceps 26:42,184,466; 29:111,29:285
 beyrichianum 29:286
 digynum 26:184,357; 28:428; 29:286
 eciliatum 26:184
 engleri 26:42,43,184,373,467; 29:286
 var. *caulescens* 26:43; 29:286
 floridanum 26:43; 29:103,286
 glabrum 29:204,287
 minus 26:43,184,467; 28:428; 29:287
Lachnostachys 26:368; 28:461

- eribotrya* 26:368; 28:461
verbascifolia 26:368
 Lacistemaceae 26:174
 Lacistemataceae 26:111
 Lactoridaceae 26:103,111
Lactuca 27:208; 30:135,401
 capensis 30:401
Laestadia 26:160,161
Lagascea 26:93
 Lagascinae 26:163
Lagenophora 26:82,159-162
Laggera 27:277; 30:400,401
 alata 30:400,401
 Lamiaaceae 26:106,111,112,114; 28:458
 Lamiales 26:106; 30:240
Lamourouxia 26:94
Lampaya 28:458
 aratae 28:458
 hieronymi 28:458
 medicinalis 28:458
 officinalis 28:458
 schickendantzii 28:458
Lanata 28:458
 primulia 28:458
Landukia 27:181
Lannea 30:207
Lantana 26:54,89,94,177,357,359-361,363-368,371,373,374,
 376; 27:65,92,349,368; 28:109,402,403,428,430-438,
 440-448,450,455,458,459; 29:172,503; 30:15,209,387,
 389,400,406
 acasonica 28:458
 achyranthifolia 26:374; 27:65
 forma lilacina 27:65
 aculeata 29:503
 subinermis 29:503
 forma varia 29:503
 alba 28:458
 antidotalis 26:363
 aristata 28:438,440,441,458
 var. cabrerae 28:438,440,441,458
 aristegieta 28:458
 aristegietae 27:368; 28:458; 30:209
 armata 27:368; 28:436,438
 var. velutina 28:436,438
 boyacana 28:435,436,450,458
 × *callowiana* 28:450
 canara 26:364-368,371,376; 28:402,428,431-438,441-
 448,450,458,459; 29:503; 30:209,387,389,400
 var. aculeata 26:364,366,368,371; 28:431,
 441,444,445,446,450,459
 var. alba 26:368; 28:438,445,450
 var. angustifolia 26:365; 28:438,447,450,458
 var. flava 26:368; 28:443,450
 var. hybrida 26:368
 var. mista 26:368; 28:431,445,450
 var. moritziana 28:431-438,450,458
 var. multiflora 28:450
 var. mutabilis 28:436
 var. nana 28:402,450
 var. rubella 28:450
 var. sanguinea 28:450
 var. varia 28:445; 29:503
 canescens 28:438,440,441,450,458
 caracasana 28:436
 chamissonis 28:458
 chiapasensis 26:359
 cujabensis 27:349; 28:435,458
 var. punctata 27:349; 28:435,458
 var. punctuata 28:458
 depressa 28:450
 fercalo 26:374
 frutilla 26:359
 fucata 26:363,374; 28:435,438,441,458
 forma albiflora 26:363; 28:435,441
 glandulosissima 26:89,177,359,361; 28:431,436; 30:400
 forma albiflora 26:177,359
 glutinosa 26:361,374
 grisebachii 28:458
 hirta 26:359
 hispidula 28:436
 horrida 26:374
 horrida 26:374; 28:450
 hyptoides 28:458
 inconspicua 28:458
 indica 26:374; 28:443,444,458
 var. albiflora 26:374
 involuta 26:360; 28:433,434,450
 forma rubella 26:360; 28:433,434
 lilacina 26:374
 lopez-palacii 27:349; 28:433,435,458
 macropoda 28:458
 macropoda 28:458
 maxima 26:94; 28:431,436,450
 mearnsii 26:368,374
 var. latibracteolata 26:368,374
 micrantha 28:441
 forma violacea 28:441
 minasensis 28:402,403,438,441,458
 var. hispida 28:402,458
 var. longibracteolata 28:403,438,458
 var. puberulenta 28:403,438,441,458
 montevicensis 26:54,357,368,373,374; 28:428,
 430,431,445,450; 29:172
 moritziana 26:361; 28:431-438,450,458
 forma parvifolia 26:361
 nodiflora 28:459
 forma pseudo-sarmentosa 28:459
 petitiana 28:442
 pittieri 28:436,459
 polyanthus 28:459
 primulina 28:402,442,458
 reticulata 26:360
 forma albiflora 26:360
 rhodiensis 26:374; 30:387,389,400,406
 rhodiensis × *trifolia* 26:374
 rugulosa 28:435,458
 forma albiflora 28:435
 rugosa 26:364; 28:441,459
 var. tomentosa 28:441
 salviaefolia 28:459
 sellowiana 26:54; 29:172
 tiliaefolia 26:363-365,368,381 28:428,438,440,444,450

- trifolia* 26:359,360,374; 27:368; 28:436,438, 445,450,455,459; 30:15
 forma *albiflora* 28:445
 forma *brevipes* 30:15
 forma *hirsuta* 26:359; 28:436,455,459
 forma *oppositifolia* 26:360; 28:438
 var. *rigidiuscula* 28:438
triplinervia 28:402,403,438,441,447,450,458,459
 var. *hispida* 28:402,441,458
 var. *longibracteolata* 28:403,438,458
 var. *minasensis* 28:403,438,458
 var. *puberulenta* 28:403,438,458
undulata 28:109
velutina 26:359,368; 28:436,450,458
 forma *violacea* 26:359
venturi 26:363
viburnoides 26:363; 28:441
 var. *velutina* 28:441
Lantana 28:459
Lantanium 28:459
 Lardizabalaceae 26:103,111; 29:174
Larrea 28:258,350,374; 30:178
Lasiacis 29:152,153
nigra 29:152,153
sorghoidea 29:152,153
Lasianthaea 30:6
nowickeana 30:6
Lasiobelonium 28:16
miniopsis 28:16
Lasiolepis 30:32,34,36
pilosa 30:32,34,36
Lasiolepis 30:32
pilosa 30:32
Lasiostictis 29:272
Lathyrus 26:355; 29:75
latifolius 26:355; 29:75
 forma *albiflorus* 26:355
 forma *lanceolatus* 26:355
 forma *rubicundus* 29:75
 Lauraceae 26:103,108,111; 30:363
Laurera 30:486,487
madreporiformis 30:486
Lavandula 26:374
montevidensis 26:374
Lavoisiera 29:135-137
bicolor 29:135
 sect. *Cataphractae* 29:136
 sect. *Gentianoideae* 29:136
 sect. *Mucrosae* 29:136
nervulosa 29:135
ordinata 29:135,136
quinquenervis 29:136,137
selloana 29:135
Leandra 26:401,407,408; 29:143,144
axilliflora 26:408
inaequalifolia 29:143
phelpsiae 29:144
polyadena 29:144
purpurea 26:401; 29:144
rufescens 26:401
secundiflora 26:408
sessilifolia 26:407
subobrutata 29:143
 sect. *Tschudya* 26:401; 29:143,144
Lecaniodiscus 30:207
Lecanora 27:496; 29:167,333; 30:486,487
affinis 29:333
conizaeoides 29:167
esculenta 29:333
fruticulosa 29:333
pallida 30:486
varia 30:486
Lechea 26:98
maritima 26:98
 Lecythidaceae 26:104,107,108,111,112; 28:408
 Ledocarpaceae 26:111
 Leeaceae 26:111
 Leguminosae 26:100,111,354,382; 27:144,194,330; 28:408,475; 29:71,130; 30:310,377
Leiophyllum 26:52
buxifolium 26:52
Leiothrix 26:43-45,184-186,197,226,467,471,479; 27:143,349; 28:439,459; 29:209,287-291, 387,388,390,478; 30:114,115,323
affinis 29:288
araxaensis 26:185
argyroderma 28:439; 29:288
 var. *brevipes* 28:439; 29:288
curvifolia 26:44; 29:288; 30:323
 var. *glabrescens* 26:44
 var. *lanuginosa* 26:44; 29:288
 var. *microphylla* 29:288
 var. *plantago* 26:44; 29:288
 var. *setacea* 26:44; 29:288
cuscutooides 26:44; 29:283
dielsii 29:289
distichoclada 29:289
 var. *glandulosa* 29:289
dubia 26:44
echinocephala 26:44
edwallii 29:289
falcata 29:387,388; 30:114,115
flavescens 26:44,185,226,479; 29:209,289,388, 478; 30:114,115
 var. *alpina* 29:388
 var. *parvifolia* 29:289
flexuosa 26:45
fluitans 26:45; 29:289
fluminensis 26:45; 28:439,459; 29:289,290
 var. *pilosa* 28:459; 29:290
 var. *puberula* 28:439,459; 29:290
fulgida 26:45
glauca 26:185
graminea 29:390
hatschbachii 27:349; 29:290
heterophylla 26:185
hirsuta 26:471; 29:290
 forma *vivipara* 29:290
itacambirensis 26:185
longipes 26:185
luxurians 26:185; 29:291
michaelii 26:185

- mucronata* 29:291
nubigena 26:197; 29:291
obtusifolia 26:185
pedunculosa 26:185; 27:143; 29:291
pilulifera 29:291
retrorsa 26:185
sclerophylla 26:185,467; 29:291
spargula 26:186
spiralis 29:390
tinguensis 29:291
triangularis 26:186
trifida 26:186
turbinata 26:186
vivipara 26:186; 29:291
 var. *angusta* 29:291
Leitgebia 30:87
 colombiana 30:87
 Leitneriaceae 26:105,111
 Leitneriales 26:105
Lemna 29:216
 Lemnaceae 26:106,111; 28:223
 Lennoaceae 26:106,111; 29:436
Lens 27:90; 29:71
 culinaris 29:71
 esculenta 27:90; 29:71
 Lentibulariaceae 26:106,111; 29:215
 Leoniaceae 26:111
 Leonticeae 26:111; 29:174
Lepidium 28:250
 Lepidobotryaceae 26:111
Lepiota 27:303
 adulterina 27:303
Leptogium 30:486,487
 corticola 30:486
 marginellum 30:486
 pulchellum 30:486
 tremelloides 30:486
Leptoglossum 27:187
Leptonia 27:303
 incana 27:303
 var. *citrina* 27:303
 Leptospermaceae 26:111
 Leptostromataceae 30:361
Leptotrema 26:415; 27:490,499
 hawaiiense 27:490,499
 lepadodes 27:490
 pinarocarpum 27:490
 wightii 26:415
Lepturus 28:412,416
 Pilgerianus 28:412
 repens 28:412
 Lepuropetalaceae 26:111
Lesquerella 29:67
 Leucomiaceae 30:281
Leucothoe 29:462
Lewisia 27:187
 Liabeae 26:79,80,163-166,381,382,388; 27:252; 28:
 43,48,50,59,63
Liabellum 28:44,46,48,51
 angustissimum 28:51
 cervinum 28:51
 humile 28:48
 palmeri 28:51
 Liabinae 26:163,381
 Liabiniaceae 26:163
Liabum 26:79,163,381,382; 27:252; 28:43,44,46,47,49-63
 acostae 28:54
 acuminatum 28:52
 acutifolium 28:52
 adenotrichum 28:60
 affine 28:54
 amphothrix 28:49
 amplexans 28:52
 amplexicaule 28:52
 anatinum 28:56
 andrieuxii 27:252
 angustissimum 28:51
 angustum 28:54
 annuum 28:57
 arthrothrix 28:49
 asperifolium 28:59
 asclepiadeum 28:52
 barahonense 28:52
 biattenuatum 28:57
 bicolor 28:49
 blakei 28:60
 bolivianum 28:62
 bourgeauii 28:51,52
 boyacensis 28:57
 brownei 28:51
 caducifolium 28:61
 caliense 28:52
 canarense 28:54
 candidum 28:49
 cardenasii 28:54
 caulescens 28:50
 cervinum 28:51
 chrysanthemoides 28:54
 subg. *Chrysartum* 28:54
 columbianum 28:62
 convencionense 28:54
 coriaceum 28:58
 corymbosum 28:55
 cubense 28:52
 cusalaguense 28:58
 deanii 28:61
 dimidium 28:61
 domingense 28:44,52
 ecuadoriense 28:58
 eggersii 28:52
 eremophilum 28:49
 erigeroides 28:50
 eriocalyx 28:54
 eriocaulon 28:52
 eupatorioides 28:62
 falcatum 28:52
 floribundum 28:52
 fruticosum 28:58
 giganteum 28:55
 glabrum 28:61
 var. *hypoleuca* 28:61
 glandulosum 28:55

- granatensis* 28:58
grandiflorum 28:52
hallii 28:58
hastifolium 28:55
herrerae 28:55
hirium 28:55
homogamum 28:62
hypochlorum 28:61
igniariium 28:52
isodontum 28:55
jelskii 28:59
jussieui 28:55
klattii 28:60,61
lanatum 28:60
lechleri 28:63
lehmannii 28:52
liebmannii 28:61
longipes 28:52
longiradiatum 28:50
lyratum 28:54,55
megacephalum 28:55
melastomoides 28:51,52
mikanioides 28:57
moorei 27:252; 28:61
mulgediifolium 28:49
nigro-pilosum 28:52
niveum 28:57
nonoense 28:55
oblanceolatum 28:52
ochraceum 28:58
olearioides 28:55
ovatifolium 28:53
oxyphyllum 28:55
pallatangense 28:56
palmeri 28:51
pastoense 28:58
perfoliatum 28:55
peruense 28:56
pichinchense 28:58,59
pinnatipartitum 28:57
pinnulosum 28:56
platylepis 28:61
polyanthum 28:61
polycephalum 28:53
polymnioides 28:49
pringlei 28:61
pseudosalviifolium 28:51
pulchrum 28:56
rosulatum 28:50
rugosum 28:51
rusbyi 28:56
sagittatum 28:54,56
scandens 28:59
selleanum 28:53
sericolepis 28:62
simile 28:62
sodiroi 28:57
solidagineum 28:53
stenolepis 28:57
stipulatum 28:53
striatum 28:60
stuebelii 28:53
subacaulis 28:53
subglandulare 28:62
sublobatum 28:62
subumbellatum 28:53
subviride 28:56
szyszyłowiczii 28:60
tabanense 28:56
taeniotrichum 28:56
tajumulcense 28:62
tenuius 28:50
tonduzii 28:62
tovari 28:51
ulei 28:53
umbellatum 28:51,53
vagans 28:62
vaginans 28:51
valeri 28:58
vernonioides 28:51
volubile 28:57
 var. *latifolium* 28:57
vulcanicum 28:57
weberbaueri 28:53
wrightii 28:53
wurdackii 28:53
Lichen 28:481,483,485,486,488; 29:189
 caperatus 29:189
 centrifugus 28:486
 conspersus 28:485
 incurvus 28:488
 quercinus 28:483
 tiliaceus 28:481
Lichenes 27:184; 28:479; 29:412
Lignosae 30:240
Ligularia 27:265,266,269,271
Lilaeaceae 26:111
Liliaceae 26:15,106,107,109-115,382; 29:435,472-476
Liliales 26:103,106
Liliatae 29:404
Liliiflorae 29:435
Lilium 27:187
Limnanthaceae 26:105,111
Limnocharitaceae 26:111
Limonium 26:349; 29:424
 carolinianum 29:424
Linaceae 26:105,109,111; 27:440; 29:174,448
Linum 27:91,208,440
 junceum 27:440
 var. *oblongifolium* 27:440
 littorale 27:440
 var. *oblongifolium* 27:440
 smithii 27:440
 usitatissimum 27:91
Lipariinae 29:412
Lipia 28:459
 myriocephala 28:459
Lipocarpa 26:35
 maculata 26:35
Lippia 26:48,206,359-362,364,368,374; 27:65,66,289; 28:9;
 28:109,192,210,303,403,425,431-433,435,436,439-

- 442,450,454,459,460; 29:70,75,169,172; 30:134,182,
187,188,349,387,389,400,401
- abyssinica* 26:364; 29:172; 30:387,389
- adocephala* 29:172
- affinis* 28:439
- alba* 26:360,368,374; 28:109,450,459
- appendiculata* 30:187
- asperifolia* 28:459
- attenuata* 27:67; 28:459
- balansae* 26:374
- briquetii* 28:459
- briquetii* 28:459
- callicarpaefolia* 28:431
- canescens* 26:48,206,374; 28:459
 repens 26:374
 var. *uncinuligera* 28:459
- cardiostegia* 28:432,433
- chamaedrifolia* 26:374
- chiapasensis* 26:359
- chiapensis* 28:432
- chilensis* 28:459
- citriodora* 26:374; 29:70
- controversa* 28:433
- cuneifolia* 28:459
 var. *incisa* 28:459
- fastigiata* 30:188
- floribunda* 28:459
- gehrtii* 28:439
- graveolens* 28:432
- hatschbachii* 27:65; 28:439
- hirsuta* 28:435,436,459,460
- hispida* 28:442
- hoehnei* 30:349
 var. *goyazensis* 30:349
- hypoleia* 27:66,289; 28:431-433,459
 var. *ovatifolia* 27:289; 28:431,432,459
- hypoleuca* 28:459
- imbricata* 26:374
- incisa* 28:459
- integrifolia* 28:441
- intermedia* 28:403,439
 var. *parvifolia* 28:403,439
- javanica* 28:450; 30:134
- lacunosa* 27:66; 28:193,439
 var. *acutifolia* 27:66
 var. *ovatifolia* 28:439
- lasiocalycina* 26:374
- lasyocalycina* 26:374
- lindmanii* 29:75
 forma *oppositifolia* 29:75
- linearis* 28:436,459,460
- lupulina* 28:439
 var. *paraguariensis* 28:439
- micromera* 26:368; 28:436
- moritzii* 28:435,436,460
- multiflora* 28:441; 30:387,400,401
- myriocephala* 27:66,289; 28:431-433,454,459,460
 var. *hypoleia* 27:66; 28:431-433,454,459,460
 var. *ovatifolia* 27:289; 28:431
- nodiflora* 26:48,374; 28:210,460
 forma *maritima* 28:460
- var. *reptans* 26:374
- pearsoni* 26:364
- petiolata* 28:192,439
- pynocephala* 28:460
- recollelae* 26:362,374
- repens* 26:206
- schaueriana* 28:460
- schlimii* 26:361,374
 var. *glabrescens* 26:374
- schomburgkiana* 26:361; 28:436
- sidoides* 28:439
- trifida* 28:9
 var. *gracilis* 28:9
- triphylia* 26:48
- turbinata* 28:450
- venezuelensis* 28:460
- vernonioides* 27:67; 28:439,440,459
 var. *attenuata* 27:67; 28:439,459
- vinosa* 28:303,439
- Liquidambar* 27:69,376; 28:207,251
- Liquidambaraceae 26:111
- Lissocarpaceae 26:104,111
- Lithophytum* 28:431
 violaceum 28:431
- Lithospermum* 27:448,452,454; 28:243
 calycosum 27:452
- canescens* 28:243
- distichum* 27:452
- guatemalense* 27:452
- mediale* 27:452
- Littorella* 29:215
 americana 29:215
 uniflora 29:215
- Loasaceae 26:104,110,111
- Lobeira* 28:18
- Lobelia* 29:215
- Lobeliaceae 26:111
- Loganiaceae 26:106-109,111,113,114,277; 27:83,199; 28:470
- Lomake* 29:42,55,60; 30:183
 brachiata 29:55,60
- Lomatozoma* 28:282
- Lomentospora* 29:272
- Lopadium* 30:486,487
 domingense 30:486
- Lophira* 30:397,400,401
 lanceolata 30:397,400,401
- Lophiraceae 26:111
- Lophophytaceae 26:111
- Loranthaceae 26:105,111; 29:174,437
- Lorentea* 29:274,275
 multiflosculosa 29:274,275
- Lotoxalis* 29:450,456,461,463,466,467
 angustifolia 29:463
- Barrelieri* 29:456
- dichotoma* 29:463,466
- fasciculata* 29:463
- frutescens* 29:461
- glabrata* 29:463
- Neei* 29:463
- occidentalis* 29:463
- pinetorum* 29:450

- psilotricha* 29:463
tephroses 29:463
yucatanensis 29:463,467
Loudetia 30:401
 Lowiaceae 26:107,111
Lozania 26:174
 montana 26:174
 mutisiana 26:174
Ludwigia 26:35
 alata 26:35
Luetzelburgia 28:476-478
 praecox 28:478
 pterocarpoides 28:477
Luehea 26:93
 candida 26:93
Lulesia 27:187
 alachuana 27:187
 densifolia 27:187
Lumnitzera 27:193; 28:408
Lupinus 26:346; 28:348
 digitatus 26:346
 Luzuriagaceae 26:111
 Lycastrinae 29:412
Lychnidea 28:460
Lycianthes 26:265,269-275
 armentalis 26:269,270
 connata 26:271-273
 cuchumatanaensis 26:273,274
 gongylodes 26:274,275
 limitanea 26:274,275
 sideroxyloides 26:270
 synanthera 26:275
Lycium 26:374; 27:369; 28:460
 grandifolium 26:374; 27:369; 28:460
Lycopersicon 27:208
 Lycopodiaceae 26:48
 Lycopodiinae 30:503
Lycopodium 26:91; 27:460
 cernuum 26:91
Lycurus 27:443
 phleoides 27:443
 var. *glaucofolius* 27:443
 var. *phleoides* 27:443
Lysiloma 27:157; 29:44
 tergemina 29:44
 Lythraceae 26:106,111,114; 30:240

Machaeranthera 26:116-120
 blephariphylla 26:118,120
 crutchfieldii 26:116-119
 gymnocephala 26:118,119
 gypsophila 26:117-120
 johnstonii 26:119
 pinnatifida 26:120
 sect. *Primitives* 26:116,118
 restiformis 26:119,120
Machaerina 29:95
Machaerium 26:100-102; 27:195; 28:475-478
 costulatum 26:101
 fertile 28:478
 gardneri 26:100
 grandiflorum 28:475
 guanatiense 26:101
 hatschbachii 26:100
 heteropterum 28:475,477
 latifolium 26:101
 macrocarpum 28:475,477,478
 mucronatum 28:475,478
 nictitans 26:100
 var. *gardneri* 26:100
 oblongifolium 26:102
 penduliflorum 26:102
 praecox 28:478
 scleroxylum 26:100
 striatum 26:101
 tipu 28:475,476,478
 sect. *Tipuana* 28:475,476
 violaceum 26:101
Macrochlamys 27:324
Macrolobium 30:312,313,391
 limba 30:391
 stenocladium 30:313
 sect. *Stenosolen* 30:313
 taylori 30:312
Macromeria 27:445,448,452
 guatemalensis 27:452
 Madieae 26:76
 Madiinae 26:69
Magnolia 28:251
 Magnoliaceae 26:103,112; 27:193; 29:174,404
 Magnoliales 27:203; 29:404
 Magnoliatae 29:404
 Magnoliophyta 29:404
Mahonia 29:424
 aquifolium 29:424
Maianthemum 29:472,475
 biflorum 29:475
Mailelou 28:460
 Malaceae 26:112
 Malesherbiaceae 26:104,112
 Malpighiaceae 26:105,112; 27:151; 29:174
 Malvaceae 26:104,112,382; 28:408; 29:420
 Malvales 26:104
Mammillaria 27:190
Manabaea 27:374
 villosa 27:374
Manabea 27:374
 tomentosa 27:374
 villosa 27:374
Manilkara 27:157
 xapotilla 27:157
Mapouria 26:263
 trichogyne 26:263
 Marantaceae 26:107,112,391
 Marcgraviaceae 26:104,112
Marchantia 30:502
Margaritaria 26:93
 nobilis 26:93
Marina 26:2
 neglecta 26:2
 var. *elongata* 26:2
 nutans 26:2

- Mariscus* 29:73,74,216
apiculatus 29:73
blodgettii 29:73
camphoratus 29:73
cearaensis 29:73
ciliatus 29:73
cornellii-ostenii 29:73
discigerus 29:73
dissolutus 29:73
ekmanii 29:73
familiaris 29:73
fendlerianus 29:73
filiculmis 29:73
fuliginus 29:73
grayi 29:73
houghtonii 29:73
infuscatus 29:73
mohrii 29:74
multifolius 29:74
nanus 29:74
picardae 29:74
rigens 29:74
schweinitzii 29:74
sertularinus 29:74
spectabilis 29:74
subcaracasanus 29:74
subuniflorus 29:74
tenuis 29:74
thyrsiflorus 29:74
unifolius 29:74
wackettii 29:74
wrightii 29:74
Markea 26:67
megalandra 26:67
Markhamia 30:401,403
tomentosa 30:401,403
Marniera 28:17-19
chrysocardium 28:17
macroptera 28:17
Marsiliaceae 30:503
Martyniaceae 26:106,112; 29:174
Marulea 30:199
Mascagnia 27:195
pubiflora 27:195
Massospora 29:272
Mastixiaceae 26:112
Matudaea 28:226,227
irinervis 28:226,227
Matudina 26:170,171-173
corvii 26:171-173
Maxilariinae 29:412
Mayaca 26:90
fluviatilis 26:90
Mayaceae 26:15,107,112
Maytenus 29:156,157
buxifolia 29:157
lucayana 29:156,157
Medeola 29:472
Medicago 27:208
Medusagynaceae 26:105,112
Medusandraceae 26:104,112
Megaliabum 28:60
klaitii 28:60
Melaleuca 30:237
Melampodiaceae 26:381
Melampodiinae 26:381,388
Melampodium 29:54
americanum 29:54
Melanothecca 30:486,487
cruenta 30:486
Melanoxylon 27:194
brauna 27:194
Melanthera 30:6
amellus 30:6
var. subhastata 30:6
angustifolius 30:6
var. subhastata 30:6
Melanthiaceae 26:112
Melasma 26:269
physalodes 26:269
Melastomataceae 26:3,89-92,106,112,397; 29:135
Melia 29:418
Meliaceae 26:105,112,377; 27:195; 28:408; 29:174
Meliantaceae 26:105,112
Meliola 30:361
erythroxyfoliae 30:361
erythroxylois 30:361
Melochia 28:408
Meloidogyne 30:132,150
Melosira 29:420; 30:371,373
ambigua 29:420
bindarana 29:420
granulata 30:371,373
varians 30:371,373
Memecylaceae 26:112
Mendonciaceae 26:112
Menegassia 30:485,486
terebrata 30:485
Menispermaceae 26:103,112; 27:102; 30:415,483
Menispermum 30:446,473
capense 30:473
orbiculatum 30:446
Mentha 29:424
cardiaca 29:424
spicata 29:424
viridis 29:424
Menthaceae 26:112
Menyanthaceae 26:106,112
Meriania 29:142
pastazana 29:142
rigida 29:142,143
Merridion 30:371
circulare 30:371
Merrittia 27:277
Merulius 29:446
Mesembryanthemaceae 26:112; 29:446
Mesanthemum 26:45,46,186,364,467,468; 28:446; 29:291-293
albidum 26:467
auratum 26:467
erici-rosenii 26:186,364,467
prescottianum 26:467; 29:292

- pubescens* 29:292
radicans 26:45,468; 28:441; 29:292
roseni 26:45
rosenii 26:45
rutenbergianum 26:46; 29:293
Mesanthum 28:460; 29:291
Mesadenia 27:265-269,429; 28:294,295
angustifolia 27:268
atriplicifolia 27:268
diversifolia 27:269
elliottii 27:269; 28:294
floridana 27:269
lanceolata 27:269
maxima 27:269
reniformis 27:267,269
sulcata 27:269
tuberosa 27:269
Messerschmidia 28:408,411,416
argentea 28:408,411,416
Metastelma 29:157-159
bahamense 29:158
barbatum 29:158
blodgettii 29:158
graminifolium 29:158
hamatum 29:158,159
inaguense 29:159
lineariifolium 29:158
northropiae 29:158
Meteoriaceae 29:118
Metrosideros 27:146
Miconia 26:3-11,89,90,397,398,406; 29:144-148
acalephoides 26:9
sect. *Amblyarrhena* 26:6-8
ascendens 26:11
aspergillaris 26:9
bangii 26:7,8
bolivarensis 26:8,9
brachycalyx 26:4
burchellii 29:145
calvescens 26:397,398
campii 26:10,11
capitata 26:7
caucana 26:6
centrodesma 26:4,5
centrodesmoides 26:4,5
centrophora 26:9
cercophora 26:397
subsp. *canelosana* 26:397
sect. *Chaenantha* 29:147
sect. *Chaenopleura* 26:10
chrysantha 26:9
chrysanthera 29:147
chrysophylla 29:147
collatata 29:145,147
comosa 26:7
corymbiformis 26:11
sect. *Cremanium* 26:7
dapsiliflora 26:7,8
denticulata 29:147,148
dissimulans 26:11
dudleyi 26:398
espinosana 26:10
explicita 26:3,4
filamentosa 26:6
floribunda 26:8
sect. *Glossocentrum* 29:145-147
gracilis 26:6
grandiflora 26:8
harlingii 26:10,11
Hartigia species group 26:7
herpeticum 29:145
huigrensis 26:10
hyperprasina 26:90
inaequalifolia 26:6
inanis 26:10
irwinii 29:144
latecrenata 29:147
leucocarpa 29:145
longifolia 26:398,399; 29:147
lugonis 26:397
lundelliana 26:89
majalis 26:8
megalantha 26:3,4
sect. *Miconia* 26:5
minutiflora 29:145,146
molesta 29:146
nambyquarae 29:145
nutans 26:406
oinochrophylla 26:90
oligantha 26:5
papillosa 26:9
paradisica 26:7
pastazana 26:398; 29:147
pausana 27:8
perobscura 26:7
phlebodes 26:398
pilgeriana 29:147
pisinniflora 29:147
pohlana 29:145
pseudocentrophora 27:8,9
pustulata 26:9
rimbachii 26:10
seposita 26:6,7
serrulata 26:90
smaragdina 26:5,6
sprucei 26:6
stenocardia 29:145
ternatifolia 29:147
theaezans 29:148
ternatifolia 26:399
trichopoda 26:4
vittata 26:7
weddellii 29:145
zubenetana 26:398
Microlepidozia 30:245
Microlicia 29:136
pilosissima 29:136
Micromonospora 29:425
Micromycetes 30:367
Micropeltaceae 30:365
Micropeltis 30:361
erythroxylina 30:361

- gravataensis* 30:361
pseudo-ostiolata 30:361
selecta 30:361
Micropuntia 26:175
Microspermae 29:435
Microspermum 29:258,261
Microsporium 27:59,60
Microthyriales 30:361
Microthyriella 30:361,362
erythroxyli 30:361
erythroxyliana 30:361
scutelliforme 30:362
Mieria 29:275
virgata 29:275
Mikania 27:233,234,239,240; 28:272-281; 29:123,124
gleasonii 28:273,274
guaco 28:276
illitsii 29:124
leiostachya 27:240
lucida 28:273
micrantha 27:240
parviflora 28:273
standleyi 28:272,277; 29:124
steubelii 28:272
steyermarkii 28:273,274,278
tillettii 28:274,279
tysonii 28:275,280
zonensis 28:275,280
Milleria 26:92
quinquefolia 26:92
Milletia 30:399
pallens 30:399
Mimosa 27:194,456; 29:192; 30:120,502
cesalpiniaefolia 27:194
pubica 30:502
Mimosaceae 26:112; 28:348; 29:173,174
Miricacalia 27:265-267,269-272,275,429; 28:295
maekawae 27:272
makeana 27:270
Misodendraceae 26:105,112
Mitrasomonaceae 26:112
Moldenke 26:206
Molluginaceae 26:112; 29:173,174
Monanthochloe 30:3
littoralis 30:3
Monimiaceae 26:103,107,112
Monnina 26:382
Monochileae 29:23
Monocotyledonae 27:144; 29:240; 30:496
Monodoraceae 26:112
Monopyle 28:233-236,240
flava 28:233,234,236
subsessilis 28:235
Monotropaceae 26:112; 29:173,174
Montagnea 30:5
hibiscifolia 30:5
Montanoa 30:5
hibiscifolia 30:5
Montiniaceae 26:112
Moraceae 26:104,108,112,421,434; 27:194
Moraea 30:384
Morchella 30:502
pileus 30:502
Morinda 26:94; 28:409
citrifolia 28:409
panamensis 26:94
Moringaceae 26:104,112; 27:463; 29:174
Moritzia 27:445,447,452,454
lindenii 27:452
Moronobeaceae 26:112
Mougeotia 27:456
Mucuna 28:406-408,411
gigantea 28:408
kraikei 28:408
Muhlenbergia 30:348
sinuosa 30:348
Munnozia 28:43,45,46,53-57
acostae 28:54
affinis 28:54
anatina 28:56
angusta 28:54
annua 28:57
attenuata 28:54
canarensis 28:54
cardenasii 28:54
chrysanthemoides 28:54
convencionensis 28:54
corymbosa 28:54
subg. Erato 28:54,56
ericalyx 28:54
foliosa 28:54
gigantea 28:55
glandulosa 28:55
hastifolia 28:55
herrerae 28:55
hirta 28:55
isodonta 28:55
jussieui 28:55
subg. Kastnera 28:53,57
klattii 28:55
lanceolata 28:53,55
longifolia 28:55
lyrata 28:54,55
megacephala 28:55
subg. Munnozia 28:54
nivea 28:57
nonoensis 28:55
olearioides 28:55
oxyphylla 28:55
perfoliata 28:55
peruensis 28:56
pinnatipartitum 28:57
pinnulosa 28:56
polymnioides 28:56
pulchra 28:56
rusbyi 28:56
sagittata 28:56
senecionidis 28:56
silphoides 28:56
sodiroyi 28:57
stenolepis 28:57
strigulosa 28:56

- subviride* 28:56
tabanensis 28:56
taeniotricha 28:56
tenera 28:57
trinervis 28:56
venosissima 28:56
vulcanica 28:57
Muntingia 26:89,93
Calabura 26:89,93
Murdannia 29:100; 29:337,338
blumei 29:100
Musa 29:177,179
textilis 29:177,179
Musaceae 26:107,110,112,114,391; 30:65,210
Muscadinia 27:181
Muscari 29:475
racemosum 29:475
Musci 26:210; 28:64; 29:114; 30:281,282
Mussaenda 30:403
erythrophylla 30:403
Mutisiaeae 26:71,79,80,82,154,164-166; 27:228
Mycena 30:359
citricolor 30:359
flavida 30:359
Mycetozoa 30:499
Mycosphaerella 30:355,356
erythroxyli 30:355,356
Myoporaceae 26:48,106,112
Myriactis 26:161
Myrianthus 30:389
libericus 30:389
Myrica 29:386
heterophylla 29:386
Myricaceae 26:105,112
Myricales 26:105
Myriocephalus 26:74
Myriophyllum 29:216
tenellum 29:216
Myristica 28:406
Myristicaceae 26:103,112
Myrothamnaceae 26:105,112
Myroxylon 29:157
ilicifolium 29:157
Myrsinaceae 26:104,107,112
Myrtaceae 26:106,109-112; 27:194
Myrtales 26:106
Myrtillocactus 29:59
Myxomycetes 27:188; 30:499
Myxomycota 30:126
Myxophyceae 30:500
Myxophyta 27:188; 30:500
Myzodendraceae 26:112

Najas 29:163
guadalupensis 29:163
Najadaceae 26:106,112; 28:223
Najadales 26:106
Nandinaceae 26:112
Napeanthus 28:233,236-238
loretensis 28:236,237
Napoleonaceae 26:112

Nartheciaceae 26:112
Nasmythia 28:460
septangularis 28:460
Nasutitermes 26:137,138
rizzinii 26:137,138
Nauclea 30:400
latifolia 30:400
Nautilocalyx 27:307,308; 28:233,238-240
melittifolius 27:307
minutiflorus 28:238-240
membranaceus 27:307
picturatus 28:240
porphyrotrichus 27:308
villosus 27:307
Navicula 30:371-373
cocconeiformis 30:371
cryptocephala 30:373
cuspidata 30:371,373
lacustris 30:371
lanceolata 30:371
minima 30:371
placenta 30:371
pupula 30:371,372
elliptica 30:371
rectangularis 30:372
scutiformis 30:372
rhynchocephala 30:372
viridula 30:373
Nectria 30:357,362
erythroxyliifolia 30:357
megalospora 30:362
Nedium 30:372
affine 30:372
bisulcatum 30:372
balcalense 30:372
Nelsonianthus 27:53,54,268,403,405,407,429; 28:225
epiphyticus 27:54; 28:225
Nelumbonaceae 26:112
Nemaliales 27:207
Nematanthus 27:310,320,326,327
dichrus 27:326
erianthus 27:327
heterophyllus 27:320
hirtellus 27:326
villosus 27:326
Neocuterecasia 27:395,397,401; 29:121
dispar 27:398
hirtella 27:397,401
lobata 27:398
mancoana 27:398
Neolloydia 27:190
Neomirandea 27:53,245-251; 28:62; 29:351-355,357-361; 30:9-14
allenii 27:246
angularis 27:247
araliaefolia 29:352
biflora 29:351,357,361; 30:9
burgeri 27:247; 29:355
chiriquensis 27:245,248,249; 29:353
costaricensis 29:351
croatii 29:351,353,358,361

- eximia* 29:351,354
gracilis 29:353,354,359,361
grosvenorii 29:354,360,361
homogama 28:62
panamensis 27:246,250,251; 29:355
parasitica 29:354
pseudopsoralea 30:9,11-13
psoralea 29:352; 30:9
standleyi 28:62
turrialbae 30:10,12,14
 Neottiaceae 26:112
 Nepenthaceae 26:104,112
 Nepenthes 26:104
Nephridium 30:408-410
 molle 30:408,409
 var. *major* 30:408
 pteroides 30:410
 terminans 30:410
Nerium 27:482; 29:395
 oleander 29:395
Nertera 26:241
 Neuradaceae 26:112
Neurolaena 29:248
 Neurolaenaceae 26:388
Newcastelia 28:460
 viscida 28:460
Newcastilia 28:460
 viscida 28:460
Newtonia 26:163
Nicotiana 29:272; 30:504
Nidularium 28:35
 microps 28:35
Nissolia 28:476
 Nitrariaceae 26:112
Nitzschia 30:372,373
 acicularis 30:373
 amphibia 30:372
 dissipata 30:372
 filiformis 30:372
 palea 30:372,373
 recta 30:372
 romona 30:372
 sigmoidea 30:373
 thermalis 30:372
Nolana 26:383
 Nolanaceae 26:112,383
Nopalea 26:175
Nopalxochia 28:18
Nostoc 29:171,333
 Nostocaceae 29:448
Novea 26:307
Nuphar 29:216,417
 polysepala 29:417
 Nyctaginaceae 26:105,112
 Nyctanthaceae 26:112,356,377; 28:425; 30:405
Nyctanthes 28:444,450
 arbor-tristis 28:444,450
Nymphaea 26:22,90; 29:216
 odorata 26:22
 Nymphaeaceae 26:103,108,112
 Nymphaeales 26:103
Nymphozanthus 29:216
Nypa 28:407
 frutescens 28:407
 Nyssaceae 26:106,109,112
Ocellularia 26:413-415,419; 27:490,497,499,500; 30:486
 americana 26:413,419
 aurulenta 27:490,492,499
 bicinctula 27:491
 chonestoma 26:415
 configurata 27:491,499
 conpsoromica 26:414,419
 discoidea 26:414
 domingensis 26:413
 fecunda 27:491
 flavida 27:491,492,499
 fragilis 27:492,499
 globosa 27:492,499
 immersa 26:415
 isidiifera 27:492,493,500
 majorina 26:415
 micropora 30:486
 nylanderiana 26:414,415,419
 olivacea 26:415; 27:491
 perforata 27:497
 ripleyi 27:493,500
 thryptica 26:415,419
 triglyphica 26:415
 Ochnaceae 26:104,111,112,115
Ochroma 28:408,409
 pyramidale 28:409
Ochrosia 28:409
 oppositifolia 28:409
Ocimum 27:195
 undicaule 27:195
 Octoknemaceae 26:112
 Octoknemataceae 26:112
Octomyxa 29:425
Odontotrichum 27:254,255,260-262,266,268,40
 amplum 27:260
 cervinum 27:260
 cirsifolium 27:260
 filicifolium 27:260
 multilobum 27:261
 nephrophyllum 27:262
 scabrum 27:255
Oenothera 26:208,209
 biennis 26:208
 hookeri 26:209
 lamarckiana 26:208,209
Oidium 29:55
 verbenae 29:55
 Olacaceae 26:104,107,110,112,114; 28:408
 Oleaceae 26:105,111,112; 29:174
 Oleales 26:105
Oligactis 28:44,46,47,57
 subg. *Andromachiopsis* 28:58
 biattenuata 28:57
 boyacensis 28:57
 coriacea 28:58
 cusaluagensis 28:58

- ecuadoriensis* 28:58
fruticosa 28:58
granatensis 28:58
hallii 28:58
latifolia 28:57
mikanioides 28:57
nubigena 28:58
ochracea 28:58
 subg. *Oligactis* 28:57
pastoensis 28:58
pichinchensis 28:59
scandens 28:59
sessiliflora 28:58
valeri 28:58
volubilis 28:58
Oligocarpus 26:71
 Oliniaceae 26:106,112
Olivaea 27:91
Olivia 27:91
Olmedioperebea 27:195
 calophyllum 27:195
Olyra 29:36
Omphalia 30:359
 flavida 30:359
Omphalina 27:187
 Omphalinae 27:187
 Onagraceae 26:90,106,112
Ondetia 26:163
Onoseris 28:60
 discolor 28:60
Opegrapha 30:485,486
 pulicaris 30:485,486
 varia 30:486
 Ophioglossaceae 27:199
 Ophiopogonaceae 26:112
Ophryosporus 29:257,264
 Opiliaceae 26:104,112
Opuntia 26:175,176; 27:190; 28:110,201,203; 29:
 58,59; 30:132,141
 bulbispina 26:176
 clavata 26:176
 grahamii 26:176
 imbricata 26:175
 pulchella 26:176
 schottii 26:176
 stanlyi 26:176
 vilis 26:176
 wigginsii 26:175
 Opuntiaceae 26:112
 Opuntioideae 26:175
 Orchidaceae 26:106,107,109,112,391,435; 29:398,412,435
 Orchideae 29:412
 Orchioideae 29:412
Oreoweisia 28:66; 29:114,115
 bogotensis 29:114
 delgadilloi 29:114
 ligularis 29:114
 mexicana 29:114
 turnariensis 29:114
Oricia 30:398
 suaveolens 30:398
 Orobanchaceae 26:106,112
Orobanche 27:377
Ortholoma 27:310,312,319-324,329
 acuminatum 27:320
 alienum 27:320
 ambiguum 27:320
 anisophyllum 27:320
 calotrichum 27:321
 clarum 27:321
 cristatum 27:321
 dictyophyllum 27:321
 dissimile 27:321
 dielsii 27:321
 domingense 27:321
 erythrophyllum 27:321
 filipes 27:321
 formosum 27:321
 herthae 27:321
 heterophyllum 27:321
 illegitimum 27:322
 incarnatum 27:322
 lehmannii 27:322
 minor 27:322
 moorei 27:322
 oblongifolium 27:322
 ochroleucum 27:322
 parviflora 27:322
 pendulum 27:322
 peruvianum 27:322
 pubescens 27:323
 repens 27:323
 roseum 27:323
 sanguinolentum 27:323
 serratatum 27:323
 tropicale 27:323
 ulei 27:324
 venustum 27:324
 vestitum 27:320
 warszewiczianum 27:320
Orihomena 27:197
 hirsuta 27:197
 prancei 27:197
 schomburgkii 27:197
 verruculosa 27:197
Osmunda 26:22
 regalis 26:22
Ossaea 26:405-409
 asplundii 26:405,406
 bracteata 26:406
 caudata 26:405
 grandifolia 26:407
 laxivenula 26:407,408
 macrophylla 26:406
 micrantha 26:405,406
 petiolaris 26:408
 quadrifolia 26:408,409
 resinosa 26:406
 robusta 26:408
 forma *glabrata* 26:408
 sessilifolia 26:407,408
 tetragona 26:405

- Osteospermum* 26:71
Ottonia 27:351
Ouratea 30:399
Ovieda 28:460
 fragrans 28:460
 mitis 28:460
Oxalidaceae 26:105,108,111,112; 29:174,449
Oxalis 29:449-453,455,456,460-466,468,469
 angustifolia 29:463,466
 Barrelieri 29:449,450,455,456,460
 Berlandieri 29:463,465
 borjensis 29:463
 cajabanensis 29:450,451
 cajanifolia 29:460
 camporum 29:463,466
 dariensis 29:460,461
 Dombeii 29:449,450,455,460
 fasciculata 29:463
 frutescens 29:449,450,461-464,469
 subsp. *angustifolia* 29:449,450,462,
 463,464,469
 subsp. *borjensis* 29:449,463
 subsp. *frutescens* 29:449,462
 subsp. *pentantha* 29:449,462,463
 fruticosa 29:463
 glabrata 29:463
 Lindheimeri 29:463
 microcarpa 29:449,450,453,455
 Neaei 29:463
 occidentalis 29:463,465
 pentantha 29:463
 pilosissima 29:463
 pinetorum 29:449,450,452,469
 praemorsa 29:463
 psilotricha 29:463,466
 scoparia 29:449-453,469
 stenomeres 29:463,468
 tephrodes 29:463
 sect. *Thamnoxys* 29:449
 trouiniana 29:451,453
 yucatanensis 29:463
Oxera 28:450; 29:171,503
 pulchella 28:450; 29:503
 var. *brevicalyx* 29:503
Oxylobus 27:385
 sub*glabrus* 27:385,386
Oxymeris 26:407
 sessilifolia 26:407

Pachyptera 26:439,447,449,450
 hymenaea 26:449
 parvifolia 26:447,449,450
Pachyschistochilae 30:246
Pachystela 30:402,403
 brevipes 30:402,403
Pachythamnus 26:451
Paeoniaceae 26:103,112
Paepalanibus 28:460
 praedensatus 28:460
Paepalanthus 26:17,24,27,28,37,46,47,136-147,184,186-202,
 226-262,355,361-363,372,374,375,455,460,468-484;
 27:67,68,143; 28:193,432,435,436,439,440,456,4
 461,466,467; 29:76-78,192,208,209,211,281,287,2
 293-315,317-319,321-330,386-394,477-503; 30:
 32,34-62,72-125,251-280,317-343
acantholimon 29:485
acanthophyllus 26:238,468; 29:294,296,306
accrescens 26:187
actinocephaloides 26:46; 30:19
subsect. *Actinocephaloides* 30:51
sect. *Actinocephalus* 30:19,279
acutalis 26:200
aculeatus 26:187
acuminatus 30:122
acutalis 26:187
acutipilus 26:187,192; 29:294
aequalis 26:47; 29:294,491; 30:49
aereus 26:187
affinis 30:332-334
 var. α 30:332,333
 var. β 30:332,333
 var. γ 30:332,333
albescens 26:187
albicans 26:47,374
albiceps 26:47,374
albiciliatus 26:202,226
albo-ciliatus 26:202,226
albo-tomentosus 29:295; 30:31
albo-vaginatus 26:47,187; 29:295
albo-villosus 26:187
alpinus 26:47,231,468,480; 29:295
alsinoides 29:295; 30:340
 var. *minimus* 29:295; 30:340
amoenus 26:187,481; 28:439; 29:294-296,306
andicola 26:480; 29:296; 30:72,73,119
 var. *villosus* 30:119
sect. *Aphorocaulonidae* 30:82
applanatus 29:296; 30:120
arachnoides 30:62,74
arborescens 26:187
arenicola 26:468; 29:479
aretioides 29:485
argenteus 26:47,254; 29:296
argillicola 26:468; 29:296,297
 var. *pilosus* 29:297
argyreus 26:47,374
argyroderma 26:47,374
argyrolinon 26:230
argyrapus 26:47,232,374,469
armeria 26:47,468,469; 29:297
asper 26:136; 29:297
ater 26:136,235; 29:297
atrovaginatus 26:136; 30:43
atro-vaginatus 30:97
aureus 26:136
ayantepuiensis 29:297
babyloniensis 26:136
bahiensis 26:202,228,234,242; 29:297
balansae 26:469
baraunensis 26:136
barbiger 26:136,235; 29:297
barbulatus 26:241,242; 29:297; 30:45

- barreirensis* 26:136; 29:485
batatalensis 26:136
batocephalus 29:297; 30:21,112
belizensis 27:67,68; 28:432; 29:298
benedicti 26:136
bifidus 26:136,469; 29:76,298,299,317-319, 323; 30:34,37,110
 forma *brevipes* 29:76,298,299,319
 forma *frustus* 29:76,298,299
bifrons 26:137; 29:300; 30:274
blepharocnemis 26:484
blepharophorus 26:484; 29:300,484; 30:49,342
blepharocnemis 29:491; 30:49,79
bombacinus 26:137,235; 29:300
bongardi 29:300; 30:20,83,338,339
bongardii 26:142; 29:328
brachyphyllus 30:83
brachypus 26:137,202,234,469; 29:300,492
brasiliensis 26:202; 29:300,393; 30:274
brevicaulis 26:137
brevipedunculatus 26:193,194
breviscapus 30:262,264
brittoni 29:300; 30:88,328
bromelioides 26:137,138,143,240; 29:300,301, 306; 30:40,78,267
brunneus 29:301
bryoides 28:439; 29:301,317; 30:83,118
bulbosus 26:138; 29:491
cabralensis 26:138,249
cachambuensis 26:138; 29:390
cacuminis 30:111
caespititius 26:138; 29:301
calaussenianus 26:228
caldensis 26:139,469; 27:143; 29:301; 30:95
callocephalus 26:139,140
 var. *ciliatus* 26:139
 var. *glaber* 26:139
 var. *glabra* 26:139
 var. *villosa* 26:139
 villosus 26:140
 var. *villosus* 26:139
callophyllus 26:140
calvoides 26:140
calvoïdes 26:140
calvus 26:141; 29:302; 30:81,89
compactus 26:233
campitophyllus 26:142; 30:83
 var. *gracilis* 26:142
candidus 26:143,477
canescens 26:143-146,184,255,469; 29:192,302; 30:18,19
 var. α 26:144
 var. β 26:144
 forma *angustifolia* 26:145,146
 var. *angustifolia* 26:146
 forma *angustifolius* 26:145
 var. *atratus* 29:192,302
capanemae 26:146; 29:302; 30:113
caparaoënsis 26:147
caparaoensis 26:147; 29:484
caparaoënsis 26:147
capillaceus 26:147,188-190; 29:302,303,321
 var. *proliferus* 26:189; 29:321
 var. *spiralis* 26:190; 29:303
capillaris 26:190; 30:325
capillatus 26:191
capitatus 26:192
capito 26:192; 29:303
capraoënsis 26:147
capraoënsis 26:147
caracensis 26:193
cardonae 26:193; 29:304
caryophyllus 30:267,269,270
castaneus 26:193
catharinae 26:193-195,362,374; 29:304; 30:94
 var. *hatschbachi* 26:195,362,374; 29:304
cearaensis 26:195,196; 29:304; 30:35
cearensis 26:195; 30:37
cephalopus 26:246
cephalotrichus 26:196
chapidensis 26:196; 29:304; 30:323,324
chaseae 26:197
chiapensis 26:197
chiquienseis 26:197; 29:305
chloroblepharus 26:198
chlorocephalus 26:198
chloronema 26:198
chlorophyllus 26:199,200
chloropus 26:199,200
chryselepis 26:200,374
chrysolepis 26:200,374
chrysochorus 26:200; 29:305,329
ciliatus 26:201,202; 29:305; 30:274
 var. *glabrescens* 26:202
ciliolatus 26:202,226; 29:305
cillioatus 26:202
cipoensis 26:228
cipoënsis 26:228
clausenianus 26:228
clausenianus 26:228,229; 29:305,497; 30:273,275,332
coloides 26:230; 29:312
columbianus 26:231
columbiensis 26:231; 28:435; 29:306; 30:72
comans 26:232,233,235
compactus 26:233,234,469
complanatus 26:233,234
comosus 26:233; 29:306; 30:43
conduplicatus 26:235,236,374,469; 29:306; 30:258
 var. *pubescens* 26:236
confusus 29:77
congestus 29:315,317; 30:35,83,330
conicus 26:236
consanguineus 30:259
consanguineus 30:112,258
convexus 26:237; 29:388,483
 var. *major* 26:237
cordatus 26:237; 29:294,296,306
coriaceus 30:44,45
coronarius 26:238
 var. *ciliata* 26:238
 var. *ciliatus* 26:238
corymboides 26:239; 30:110,111

- var. *epilosus* 26:239
corymbosus 26:239,240; 29:301,306; 30:40,78,111
costaricensis 26:241; 29:306
coutoënsis 26:241,242; 29:307; 30:267,275
crassicaulis 26:242,480; 29:307,310; 30:72,119
crateriformis 26:243
cristatus 26:244
cryocephalus 26:244; 29:307
cumbricola 26:244
cururensis 26:245
cuspidatus 26:245
cylindraceus 26:245
cylindraceus 26:245
cylindrocephalus 29:315,317,323
damazioi 26:246
damazoi 26:246
damazoiu 26:246
dasyntema 26:246
decipiens 27:143; 30:107
decorus 26:247
decussus 26:247
dendroides 26:195; 30:26,108,123,125
dennisi 26:248
dennisii 26:248
densifolius 26:249; 30:107
denudatus 26:249,250; 29:314; 30:99
desinfolius 26:249
desparado 26:250
desparado 26:250; 30:97
diamantiensis 26:250
dianthoides 26:251,252; 30:125
 var. α 26:251
 var. β 26:251,252
 var. *langsdorffi* 26:251,252
 sect. *Dichocladius* 26:257
dichotomus 26:252,253; 29:307,483,488
 var. *brasiliensis* 26:253; 29:307
 var. *glabrescens* 26:253
dichromolepidis 26:199; 30:95
dichromolepis 26:254
difficilis 29:498,499
diffusus 26:254,255
diffusus 26:254,255; 30:73
diffusus 30:329
 sect. *Diphyomene* 26:247
diplobator 26:255
diplobactor 26:255
diplobetor 26:255
distichophyllus 26:256-258,469; 29:307
 var. α 26:256
 var. β 26:258
 var. *gardneri* 26:257,258
divaricatus 26:249,258-260; 29:308; 30:99
 var. *latifolia* 26:260
 var. *latifolius* 26:260
diversifolius 26:260
diversifolius 26:260
diversifolius 26:260
domingensis 26:260,261; 29:308; 30:337,339
dominguensis 26:260
dubius 26:262; 29:308; 30:39,60
duidae 26:262,470; 29:308
duidae 29:308
dupatya 26:470,471; 29:308; 30:336
Effusi group 30:83
elastissimus 26:374,471
elatissimus 26:374,471
elatus 26:471,472
 var. *calvulus* 26:472
elongatulus 26:473; 30:105
elongatus 26:143,473-478; 27:143; 29:192,308,309; 30:57,270,271,322
 var. β 26:475,476
 var. *angustifolia* 26:475
 var. *angustifolius* 26:475; 29:309
 var. α *barbulata* 26:474
 var. *barbulata* 26:473,474,476
 var. *barbulatus* 26:473
 var. β *ciliata* 26:475
 var. *ciliata* 26:475
 var. *ciliatus* 26:143,475,477; 27:143; 29:308,309; 30:270,271
 forma *graminifolia* 26:477
 forma *graminifolius* 26:477; 29:309
 var. *graminifolia* 26:477
 var. *graminifolius* 26:477
 var. *helichrysoides* 26:476; 27:143
 var. *longibracteatus* 29:192,309
 var. *minor* 26:478
 var. *niger* 26:478; 29:309
 var. *pilosus* 26:478
 var. *pubescens* 26:475,478; 29:309
ensifolius 26:343,468,479,480; 29:310; 30:72
erectifolius 26:481,482
 var. *glaber* 26:481
 var. *grandifolia* 26:482
 var. *grandifolius* 26:482
erectilolius 26:481,482
 var. *grandifolia* 26:482
erigeron 26:482; 29:480
eriocauloides 26:483
 sect. *Eriocaulopsis* 26:261
eriphæus 26:254,483; 29:484,491; 30:103,266,342
espinosianus 26:484
espinosianus 26:484
 subgen. *Eupaepalanthus* 26:261; 29:302; 30:106
euryphyllus 26:484; 29:310
exiguus 28:460; 29:310
exiguus 28:460; 29:310,311,489; 30:37,43,86
 var. *longifolius* 29:311
extremensis 29:312
falcatulus 29:314,387,388,477,478; 30:39,114,115
falcifolius 26:250; 29:313,314; 30:115,332
fallax 29:314
fasciculatus 26:361; 28:435; 29:298,299,315,317-319,321-324; 30:34,35,83,92,118,317,318,330
 forma *genuina* 29:315
 var. *icanensis* 29:321
 var. *icanensis* 29:321

- var. incanensis* 29:321
forma proliferus 29:319,321
forma pygmaea 29:298,299
forma rigidus 29:322
forma sphaerocephalus 29:322
forma sphaerocephalus 26:361; 28:435; 29:319,322
forma tenella 29:324
forma tenellus 29:318,324
fasciculifer 29:324,482
fastigiatus 29:325
fenzianus 29:295,296
ferreyrae 29:326
filipes 29:326
filosus 29:326; 30:340
fimbriatus 29:326,327
fimbriatus 29:326
flaccidus 29:327-329
var. α 29:327
var. β 29:327
flacidus 29:327
flaccidus 26:201,247
flavescens 29:387,388; 30:115
flaviceps 26:242; 29:329
flavorutilis 26:192; 29:330; 30:54
flavo-rutilis 29:330
foliosus 29:330,386,387; 30:97,103
formosus 28:436,438; 29:387
fraternoides 30:31
fraternus 29:387,388; 30:115
freyreissi 29:389
freyreissii 29:388,389
freyreysii 29:388,390; 30:264
frigidulus 30:17,18
fulgidus 29:390,391
var. zuloagensis 29:391
funckeanus 29:391
funckianus 29:391
fuscoater 26:144; 29:391,392
var. minor 29:392
var. minima 29:392
fusco-ater 29:392
fuscus 29:392,393,477
Gardnerianus 26:142; 29:393,394; 30:83
garimpensis 29:394,477
geniculatus 29:477,478,481; 30:115
gentlei 29:478; 30:35
gibbosus 29:479
glaber 30:52
glabrifolius 29:479,485; 30:51
glanopodus 29:482
glareosus 29:478,480
glaucescens 26:482; 29:480,481
glaucophyllus 29:481
glaucophyllus 29:481
glaucopodus 29:482
glaucus 29:389,390
glaziovii 29:482
gleasonii 29:483
globosus 29:483
globulifer 26:355,362,374; 30:256,260
gneissicola 29:484
gomesii 26:196; 29:313,314,384
goncalensis 29:484
gonçalensis 29:484
gounelleanus 29:485
granatensis 29:486
grao-mogolensis 29:486
grão-mogolensis 29:486
griseus 29:487
guyanensis 29:482,488
gustarvii 29:487
gustavii 26:143; 29:487
guyanensis 26:253; 29:488
gyrotrichus 26:191; 29:311,489
habenulifer 29:489
habenuliferus 26:193
harmsii 29:490
hatschbachi 26:195,374
hatschbachii 26:194,195,362,374
helichrysoides 26:474,476; 30:269
helodes 30:92,93
hemiglobosus 29:490,491
henriquei 29:491; 30:48,103
herzogii 29:492
heterocaulon 29:492
heteropus 29:493
hilaire 29:494
hilairei 26:229; 29:493-495,497-500; 30:329,330,332,334
var. α 26:229; 29:494,497
var. β 29:495,498; 30:329,330,334
var. δ 29:495,500
var. ε 29:495,499,500
var. γ 29:495,498,499
forma compacta 29:494,497
var. maximiliani 29:495,497-499; 30:332
var. piauhyensis 29:495,499
var. pihauhyensis 29:499
var. pohlianus 29:495,500
forma typica 29:494
hilairei 29:494
hilareae 29:494
hilairei 29:494
hillairei 29:494
hippotriconophyllus 29:302,303
hirsutus 26:470,471
hispidissimus 29:500; 30:325
homomallus 29:485,501
homonallus 29:501
hydra 29:502; 30:111
hymenolepis 30:16
ibitiopocensis 26:374; 30:16,45
ibitiopocensis 26:374; 30:16
implicatus 30:16
incanus 26:46,144,145,184; 29:302; 30:17,120
var. α 30:17,18
var. β 30:17,18
insignis 30:19
intermedia 30:338

- intermedius* 26:142,261; 30:20,83
iridifolius 30:252,254,255
itacambirensis 30:20
itambeensis 30:21
itambeensis 30:21
itatiaiensis 26:243; 30:21,22
 var. *glaber* 30:22
 var. *glabra* 30:22
itaiayensis 30:21
ithyphyllus 30:22,23,103,275
jahnii 30:105
jauensis 30:24
jordadensis 30:24
jordanensis 30:24
juniperinus 29:327
karstenii 30:25
karstenii 28:456; 29:386; 30:15,24-29,31,90,125
 var. *corei* 29:386; 30:26,27,90
 var. *minimus* 30:15,29
killipii 30:29,117
klotzschianus 30:30
kunhardtii 30:31
kunthii 30:258
kupperi 29:208; 30:31
lamarckii 26:23,195,196; 29:211,298,304,311,317,318;
 30:32,34-37,47,74,81,107,125,317,318,334
lamarckii 30:32
lanato-albus 29:308; 30:38
lanatus 30:39
lanceolatus 26:240; 30:40,78,111
langsdorfii 30:41
langsdorfii 26:362,375; 30:40-42
 var. *caracensis* 26:362,375; 30:41,42
 var. *chapidensis* 26:362,375; 30:42
langsdorfii 30:41
latipes 30:42
laxifolius 30:42,111
leiothricoides 30:43
leiseringii 26:362; 28:439; 30:43,44
 var. *kleinii* 26:362; 30:44
leiseringii 30:43
leontopodium 30:268,269
lepidus 30:44
Leptocephali 30:113
leucoblepharus 30:16,44,45,54
leucocephalus 30:45
leucocyaneus 30:37,46,47
lilliputianus 30:47
lindenii 30:47
linearifolius 30:48
lingicaulis 30:51,52
 var. *glaber* 30:52
lingulatus 30:48
lodiculoides 30:49
loefgrenianus 30:50
lombensis 30:17,51
longicaulis 30:51,52
 var. *glaber* 30:51,52
longifolius 30:52
loxensis 30:53
luetzelburgii 30:54
lundii 30:53
luteolus 30:53,54
luetzelburgii 30:54
luetzelburgii 30:45,54
lycopodiifolius 30:55
lycopodioides 30:55
macaheensis 30:104,105
macahensis 30:104
macaranus 30:279
macarenensis 30:55
macarenensis 30:55
macrocaulon 30:55,56,335
 var. *venamensis* 30:56
macrocephalus 26:473; 30:56-58,341
 var. *minarum* 30:57
 var. *pachyphylla* 30:58
 var. *pachyphyllus* 30:58
macropodus 30:52,59
macrorrhizon 30:60
macrorrhizon 30:60
macrorrhizon 30:59
macrorrhizon 26:262; 30:59,60,122,269
macrotrichus 30:61
maculatus 30:61
magalhaensis 30:62
magalhaensis 30:61,62
magalhãesii 30:62
magalhãesii 30:61
maguirei 30:47
manicatus 30:35,62,73-76,81,113
 pulchellus 30:74
 var. *pulchellus* 30:74
 var. *pulvinatus* 30:75
 forma *robusta* 30:75,76
 forma *robusta* 30:76
 forma *typica* 30:62,75
 var. *typica* 30:62
manus 30:94
maracanus 30:317
martianus 30:76
maximiliani 28:460; 29:493-499; 30:273,329-331
maximiliani 28:460
maximus 30:266
melaleucus 26:240; 30:37,40,77,78,111
melanolepis 30:78
melanthus 30:78
mellii 30:79
mendocianus 30:79
meridensis 30:79
meziae 30:80
michaelii 30:81
microcaulon 30:35,74,81,113
microphorus 30:82
microphyllus 30:82
milho-verdensis 30:83
milho-verdeusis 30:83
minarum 30:57
minasensis 30:84
minimus 30:84
minutus 26:146; 30:84,85,113
minutus 30:86

- mirabilis* 26:200,232
miser 29:311; 30:86
moedensis 30:86
moldenkeanus 30:87,88
mollis 30:267,269,270
montanus 30:88
monticola 30:252-255,336
 var. α 30:253,254
monticolus 30:252
multicostatus 30:88
multistriatus 29:490
muscosa 30:89
muscosum 30:89,90
 var. *tachirensis* 30:90
muscosus 30:26,28,89,90
 var. *tachirensis* 30:90
myoccephalus 30:90
myocephalon 30:90
myocephalum 30:90
myocephalus 29:319,489; 30:90-93
 α 30:92,93
 var. α 30:92
 var. β 30:91
 helodes 30:92
 var. *helodes* 30:92
 var. *major* 30:90
 var. *minor* 30:92,93
myophyllus 30:93
myriocephalus 30:90
myriophyllus 30:93,341
myriophylus 30:93
nacrotrichus 30:61
nanus 30:94
neglectus 26:194,255; 30:94
 var. *ulei* 26:255
neocaldensis 30:95
neopulvinatus 30:95
nigregens 30:96
 var. *pilosa* 30:96
nigrescens 30:96
 var. *pilosus* 30:96
nigricans 30:96
nigricaulis 26:250; 29:387; 30:97
nigriflorus 30:97
nigritella 30:267,269,270
nigroniveus 30:92
niveoniger 30:98
niveo-niger 30:98
nodifer 30:98
nudus 26:249,259; 30:98,99
obconicus 30:99
obtusifolius 30:57,58,99,100,317
ochrocephalus 30:100
ocreatus 30:101
Oerstedianus 26:199; 30:101
oerstedianus 30:101
oligocephalus 30:102
oliveirae 30:103
orthoblepharus 30:103
orthogonalis 30:104
orthogonolis 30:104
ottonis 30:32,34
ovatus 26:473; 30:104,105
oxyphyllus 30:105
oyapockensis 30:37,106
pachyphyllus 30:58
 subgen. *Paepalanthocephalum* 26:261
pallidus 30:107
paludosus 29:389
paniculatus 29:477
paraemorsus 30:321
parallelinervis 30:108
paramensis 30:108,109
paranensis 26:37,375
parvifolius 30:109
parvus 30:109,110
pauciflorus 26:138,239; 30:110,111
paucifolius 30:109
Paulinus 26:232; 30:112
pauper 30:112
pauperrimus 30:113,118
percrassus 29:393
pedunculatus 26:375; 29:478; 30:114
pendulus 30:115
perbracchiatus 30:116
percrassus 30:116
perplexans 26:361; 30:116,117
 var. *wurdackii* 30:117
perplexus 30:116
perpusillus 29:317; 30:113,117,118
petraeus 26:243; 30:119
phaeocephalus 26:362; 30:120,121
 var. *foliosus* 30:120
phelpsae 26:361,375; 30:121
piauhyensis 29:499
pilifer 30:121,269
pilifera 30:121
pilosus 26:372; 30:26,122,123,125,251
piresi 26:375; 30:251
piresii 26:375; 30:251
plagiostigma 30:252
planifolium 26:375; 30:253,257,258
 var. *conduplicatulus* 26:375; 30:257
 var. *conduplicatus* 26:375; 30:257,258
planifolius 26:28,236,355,362,372,374,375,460; 28:439;
 29:306,503; 30:81,112,252-262
 forma *alpestris* 26:375; 30:257,260
 var. *alpestris* 26:375; 30:255,257,260
 var. *conduplicata* 30:257
 var. *conduplicatula* 30:257
 var. *conduplicatulus* 26:375; 29:306; 30:258,260
 var. *conduplicatus* 26:28,236; 30:256-258
 var. *consaguinea* 26:375; 30:258
 var. *consaguineus* 26:375; 30:256,258,259
 var. *globulifer* 26:355,362,374; 28:439;
 29:306; 30:256-258,260,262
 var. *major* 30:252,254,255
 var. *minor* 30:252,255
 var. *puberula* 26:375; 30:259,261
 var. *puberulus* 26:375; 30:256,259-261
 var. *typica* 30:252

- var. *villosus* 29:503; 30:262
plantagineus 29:390; 30:262-264
 var. α 30:262
 var. β 30:262
 forma *luxurians* 30:264
plantaginioides 26:361,372,373,375; 30:265
plantainoides 26:375; 30:265
platycaulis 30:266
plumipes 28:439; 29:307; 30:266,267,274,275
plumosus 26:251,476,477; 30:267,269,270
 var. α 30:267,269
 var. β 30:267,269,270
 var. δ 30:267,269,270
 var. γ 30:267,269,270
podunculatus 26:375
 subsect. *Polyactis* 26:261; 29:483; 30:83,335
polyandros 30:271
polyandrus 30:271
polyanthos 28:460; 30:271,272
polyanthus 26:202,229,362,363,375; 28:439,460,461;
 29:307,496,497; 30:23,266,267,271-278,332,334
 var. α 30:272,274
 var. β 30:272,274
 var. δ 30:272
 var. γ 30:272
 var. *alfa* 30:272
 var. *tomentosa* 30:276
 var. *tomentosus* 28:461; 30:276
 forma *villosus* 26:362,375; 30:275,277
 var. *villosus* 26:363,375; 30:277,278,334
polyclados 30:278
polycladus 30:278
polygonus 29:487; 30:278
polytrichoides 28:461; 29:317,318,323; 30:35,
 37,279,280,317-320
 var. α 28:461; 30:279,318
 var. β 28:461; 30:279,318
 var. *densus* 30:319
 var. *glaber* 30:318,319
 forma *villosus* 30:318,320
praedensatus 28:460; 30:320
praemorsus 30:320,321
praedensatus 30:320
pruinosis 30:321
pseudoelongatus 30:321
pseudotortilis 30:322
puberulus 30:112,261
 var. α 30:261
pubescens 29:209,288; 30:322-324
 var. *chapadensis* 30:323
 var. *longepilosa* 30:324
 var. *longepilosus* 30:324
pulchellus 30:324
pullus 26:191; 29:489; 30:84,325-327
 var. *flavida* 30:326
 var. *flavidus* 30:325,327
 var. *latifolia* 30:326
 var. *latifolius* 30:326,327
 var. *longepilosa* 30:326
 var. *longepilosus* 30:326,327
 var. *ramosa* 30:327
 var. *ramosus* 30:327
pulvinatus 30:95,327
pungens 30:328
 var. *brevifolius* 30:328
pygmaeus 29:299
radicans 30:262,264
ramisissimos 30:328
ramosissimus 30:328
ramosus 28:456,460,461; 29:308,314,495,497
 499; 30:35,275,278,329-332,334
 var. α 30:329,331
 var. β 30:331,332,334
 var. γ 30:329,331
 var. δ 28:461; 30:329,331
 var. ϵ 28:461; 30:329,331
 var. ζ 30:329,331
 var. *affinis* 28:456; 30:35,278,331,332
reflexus 30:334
refractifolius 30:56,335
regalis 28:461; 30:335,336
 var. *recurva* 30:336
recurvus 28:461; 30:336
 var. *recurvus* 28:461; 30:336
Regelianus 26:238; 30:336
repens 29:308; 30:20,83,337-339
restingensis 30:339
retusus 30:339,340
rhizocephalus 28:439; 30:340
rhizomatosus 30:340
rhizomatus 30:93
rhizocephalus 30:340
riedelianus 30:83,341
 var. *macrocephala* 30:341
rigidifolius 30:342
rigidulus 30:40,78,111,343
rigidus 26:202,249,250,259; 29:313,314; 30:274
robustus 29:483; 30:267
roraimae 26:470
rosulatus 26:246; 29:485
ruficeps 29:303,330; 30:54
ruhlandii 26:195; 29:492
rupestris 26:455
saxatilis 26:191
scandens 26:261; 30:83
schlimii 26:231
schomburgkii 29:388; 30:102
scleranthus 30:46
selaginoides 30:123-125
sellowianus 29:305
senaeanus 26:200; 30:270
sercinhensis 26:375
serrihensis 26:375
seslerioides 30:340
sessiliflorus 28:193,436
 var. *venezuelensis* 28:193,436

- sicaefolius* 26:197
silveiris 30:325
speciosus 26:197
speciosus 26:229,481; 28:439,440,461,466,
 467; 29:294,296; 30:120,271,274,276
 var. β 28:461; 30:274,276
 var. *attenuatus* 28:439,466; 29:296
 var. *bolivianus* 28:440,467
 forma *calvescens* 28:439,467
 var. *glaber* 26:229; 29:296
sphaerocephalus 26:483
spixianus 30:111
squamuliferus 29:321
standley 26:232
standleyi 26:232,235
stegolepoides 29:388
stellaris 30:267-270
 var. α 30:268
 var. β 30:268
 var. δ 30:268
 var. γ 30:268
strictissimus 30:264
strictus 30:95
suebelianus 30:83
subcaulescens 29:483; 30:106
subtilis 28:439; 30:107,110,113,280,317,318
 var. *hirsuta* 30:318
succisus 28:461; 30:321
suffruticans 26:250
superbus 26:235
supinus 30:317,320
tafelbergensis 30:46,47
tatei 29:487; 30:47
tenellus 30:62
torilis 26:363; 29:319,328; 30:37,93,100,118,322
trichocephalus 26:375
tricholepis 26:375
tuberosus 30:78,111
tuerckheimii 26:260,261; 30:337
Uleanus 29:501; 30:105
umbellatus 28:461; 29:77
 forma *brachyphylla* 28:461
 forma *minor* 29:77
undulatus 26:246; 30:54,81
urbanianus 28:439; 29:294,296
 sect. *Variabiles* 30:322
variabilis 30:271
vauthierianus 30:83,341,342
vellozioides 26:138,240; 29:301; 30:40,78,111
vernonioides 29:78
 β *minor* 29:78
villosulus 30:42,111
viridifolius 30:342
viridis 30:37
viridulus 26:246; 29:326; 30:340
warmingii 26:233
Weddelianus 26:481
 subgen. *Xeractis* 30:60
xiphophyllus 26:235; 30:41
zosteraefolius 30:262
zosterifolius 30:262,263
Paepalantus 26:243
crateriformis 26:243
Palaquium 28:408
Palaua 26:382
Palicourea 26:492
galeottiana 26:492
mexicana 26:492
 Palmaceae 29:418
 Palmae 26:112,391; 27:143; 28:407; 29:418
Pamphilia 30:315,316
vilcabambae 30:315
Pan 27:377
 Pandaceae 26:104,112
 Pandanaceae 26:106,112,391; 28:407
 Pandanales 26:106
Pandanus 28:406,407; 29:229
Pangium 28:408
edule 28:408
 Paniceae 29:153
 Panicoideae 29:153
Panicum 26:93,215; 27:303; 28:226
fasciculatum 26:93
maximum 28:226
Pannaria 30:486
molybdoea 30:486
Papaver 28:5; 29:424
somniferum 28:5; 29:424
 var. *album* 29:424
 Papaveraceae 26:103,110-113; 27:304; 29:174
 Papilionaceae 26:112; 29:134
Paracopium 30:391
Paradrymonia 27:308,327
ciliosa 27:308
decurrans 27:308
glabra 27:308
lineata 27:308
lurida 27:308
metamorphophylla 27:327
Paramachaerium 28:476
Parameria 27:78
laevigata 27:78
Paranephelius 28:43,45,47,59
asperifolius 28:59
bullatus 28:59
jelskii 28:59
ovatus 28:59
uniflorus 28:59
Parapeltella 30:362
erythroxyli 30:362
Parapholis 27:443
incurva 27:443
Parasterina 30:362
batiatae 30:362
Parinari 28:408; 30:386-388,391,397
excelsa 30:386-388,391,397
glaberrima 28:408
Paris 29:472
Parii 28:408
tiliaceum 28:408

- Parmelia* 27:1-6; 28:265-269,334-342,479-490; 29:
188-191; 30:485,486
- abessinica* 28:334
 - abnuens* 28:334
 - abstrusa* 28:484,485
 - acrobotrys* 28:484
 - addita* 28:340
 - adducta* 28:340
 - adhaerens* 28:486
 - adjuncta* 28:340
 - adspersa* 29:189
 - affixa* 28:480
 - affluens* 28:334
 - alabamensis* 29:189
 - albida* 28:338
 - aldabrensis* 28:334
 - albornii* 28:486
 - amazonica* 29:189
 - amboimensis* 28:334
 - subgen. *Amphigymnia* 27:1,3; 28:334
 - amphixantha* 28:486
 - amphixanthoides* 28:486
 - amplexa* 29:189
 - andina* 28:334
 - annexa* 29:189
 - antillensis* 28:482
 - apophysata* 28:480
 - appendiculata* 28:334
 - aptata* 29:189
 - araucariarum* 28:334
 - arcana* 29:189
 - argentina* 28:334
 - arnoldii* 28:335
 - arseneana* 28:486
 - atrichella* 28:480
 - atroventralis* 28:486
 - aurulenta* 28:482
 - australiensis* 28:486
 - austroafricana* 28:486
 - austrosinensis* 28:335
 - baguioensis* 28:482
 - baltimorensis* 29:189
 - bangii* 28:335
 - basutoensis* 29:189
 - benyovyszkynana* 28:486
 - bicornuta* 28:480
 - sect. *Bicornutae* 28:484
 - subsect. *Bicornutae* 28:479
 - boliviana* 28:267
 - boquetensis* 28:265,269
 - bostrychodes* 28:340
 - brasiliiana* 28:266,340
 - breviciliata* 28:335
 - brunnthaleri* 28:486
 - bulbochaeta* 28:480
 - camtschadalis* 28:486
 - caperata* 28:337
 - var. *madagascariacea* 28:337
 - caribaea* 29:189
 - carneopruinata* 29:189
 - caroliniana* 29:189
 - carporhizans* 28:482
 - cestrata* 27:4; 28:335,339; 30:486
 - var. *subisodiosa* 28:339
 - chalybeizans* 28:486
 - chapidensis* 29:189
 - cheelii* 28:486
 - chiapensis* 28:335
 - chlorea* 28:486
 - chlorochlorea* 28:486
 - chowoensis* 28:480
 - cinerascens* 29:189
 - circumnodata* 28:484
 - cirrhatta* 30:485
 - citrella* 28:340
 - colorata* 28:486
 - commensurata* 28:335
 - composita* 28:335
 - concolor* 28:486
 - concrescens* 29:189
 - condyloides* 29:189
 - confoederata* 28:480
 - conformata* 28:335
 - congensis* 28:486
 - congruens* 29:189
 - connivens* 28:484
 - consors* 28:482
 - consersa* 28:485,487
 - var. *hypoclystoides* 28:487
 - conspersula* 28:486
 - constrictans* 28:487
 - var. *eradicata* 28:487
 - continua* 28:480
 - contradicta* 28:265,269
 - convoluta* 28:487
 - coralliformis* 28:335
 - cordilleriana* 28:487
 - corniculans* 27:2; 28:335
 - cornuta* 28:335
 - coronata* 28:480
 - costaricensis* 28:268
 - crassescens* 28:335
 - crenata* 28:341
 - crinita* 28:336
 - var. *eciliata* 28:336
 - cristata* 28:335
 - cristifera* 28:335
 - crocooides* 28:335
 - crozalsiana* 29:189
 - cryptochlorea* 28:482
 - cryptochlorophaea* 29:189
 - cryptoxantha* 28:335
 - crystallosum* 28:482
 - sect. *Cyclocheila* 29:188
 - decaryana* 28:484
 - decurtata* 28:480
 - defecta* 28:335
 - delicatula* 28:335
 - denegans* 28:482
 - dentella* 28:268
 - diacidula* 28:335
 - diadeta* 28:487

- dichotoma* 28:487
dichromatica 28:487
diffRACTAICA 28:335
dierythra 28:487
digitulata 28:490
 var. *wyomingica* 28:490
dilatata 28:335
direagens 28:335
disparilis 28:336
dissecta 28:482
dissensa 28:487
distincta 28:487
diversa 27:1; 28:336
dolosa 28:336
dominicana 28:336
domokosii 28:487
eborina 28:336
ecaperata 29:190
echinocarpa 28:484
eitenii 28:266,269
encrustans 28:487
endomiltoides 28:487
enormis 28:481,482
entothoichroa 28:482
epileuca 29:190
erasmia 28:336
eruptens 29:190
eumorpha 28:484
euneta 28:336
euplecta 29:190
euryraca 28:336
expallida 28:481,482
explanata 28:336
exsecta 28:341
fasciculata 28:336
filarszkyana 28:487
fissicarpa 28:341
ferax 29:190
flavida 28:485
flavobrunnea 28:487
flavotincta 28:336
flexilis 28:341
fluorescens 28:484
fracta 28:336
fungicola 28:480
furcata 28:487
galbina 28:482
geesterani 29:190
gerlachei 28:487
glaberrima 28:336
 var. *flavescens* 28:336
glaucoarpoides 28:336
grayana 27:2; 28:336
hababiana 28:336
haitiensis 28:336
hanningtoniana 28:336
hayachinensis 28:482
heterodoxa 28:487
heteroloba 28:482
hololoba 28:336
homogenes 28:482
homotoma 28:336
horrescens 28:482
hypocraea 28:480
hypoleia 28:487
hypoleucina 28:336
hypomelaena 28:487
hypomilla 29:190
hypoprotocetraria 28:487
hypopsila 28:488
hyporhytida 28:488
 sect. *Hypotrachyna* 27:1; 28:265,340
hypotropa 28:337
ikomae 28:341
imbricatula 28:268
 sect. *Imbricaria* 27:4; 28:479,482
immiscens 28:482
imshaugii 28:480
incognita 28:341
inexpectata 28:337
infirma 28:341
inhaminensis 29:190
inornata 29:190
insueta 28:337
internexa 29:190
 var. *meiosperma* 29:190
intertexta 29:190
ionnis-simae 28:488
 sect. *Irregularis* 27:4; 28:334
ischnoides 29:190
isidiza 28:480
joranadia 28:488
keitauensis 28:341
kinabalensis 28:341
kingii 28:341
kurokawae 28:488
laevigatula 28:480
latisima 28:337; 30:486
lecanoracea 29:190
leiophylla 28:341
lecanorica 28:488
leucopis 29:190
leucosemtheta 28:337
leucotylica 28:482
leucoxantha 29:190
limbata 28:484
lindmanii 28:483
lineola 28:488
lividescens 28:341
lobulascens 27:1; 28:337
longiloba 28:341
lophogena 28:337
louisianae 28:337
luteoviridis 28:484
lythgoeana 28:341
maclayana 28:337
macrocarpa 28:337
majoris 28:341
malaccensis 29:190
malesiana 28:484
margaritata 28:337
martinicana 29:190

- massartii* 28:341
meizospora 28:479,480
melanochaeta 28:483
mellissii 28:337
merrillii 28:337
mesogenes 28:337
mestropa 28:337
metamorphosa 28:488
metarevoluta 28:483
mexicana 28:488
michauxiana 28:337
microspora 28:488
miranda 28:337
molliuscula 28:488
molybdiza 29:190
mordenii 28:337
mougeotii 28:488
muelleri 28:483
myelochroa 28:337
nairobiensis 29:190
natalensis 28:337
neocongensis 28:488
nilgherrensis 28:338
nodakensis 28:341
notata 28:488
novomexicana 28:488
nylanderi 28:481,483
obsessa 28:483
ochroglauca 28:338
orientalis 28:341
ornatula 28:338
osorioi 28:266,267,269
owariensis 29:190
pachydactyla 29:191
pachyspora 27:2; 28:338
pancheri 28:338
papillosa 28:488
papyrina 28:480
paradoxa 27:1,5; 28:338
parahypotropa 28:338
 subgen. *Parmelia* 28:265,334,340,479,482,484,
 490; 29:188
paulensis 28:338
perforata 30:485
permutata 28:338
perisidians 28:483
phlyctina 28:483
physcioides 28:267,268
physodolica 28:268
piedmontensis 28:488
pigmentacea 28:480
pilosa 28:483
planatilobata 28:338
planiuscula 28:484
plittii 28:488
praesorediosa 28:338
preperforata 28:338
proboscidea 28:339
 var. *xanthina* 28:339
procera 28:338
prolata 29:191
protoboliviana 28:267,269
protomatrae 28:488
pruinata 28:483
pseudocrinia 28:338
pseudograyana 27:2,5
pseudoreticulata 28:338
pseudosorediosa 29:191
pseudotinctorum 28:338
psoromifera 28:488
pustulata 28:480
pustulescens 29:191
quintaria 28:488
rahengensis 29:191
ramosissima 28:485
rampoddensis 28:338
ramuscula 28:338
raunkiaeri 29:191
recipienda 28:338
relicina 28:484
 series *Relicinae* 28:484
relicinella 28:485
relicinula 28:485
reticulata 28:334; 30:485
revolutella 28:341
rigida 28:338
rigidula 28:341
rimulosa 28:338
robusta 28:338
rubifaciens 28:339
rupicola 29:191
rutidota 29:191
saccatiloba 28:339
salacinifera 29:191
samoensis 28:484,485
 var. *eximbricata* 28:484
sancti-angelii 28:339
saxatilis 27:4
scabrosa 28:488
schelpei 29:191
schenckiana 28:489
schiffneri 28:479,481
schizospatha 28:485
scortella 28:481
scrobicularis 29:191
scytodes 28:341
scytophylla 28:342
semilunata 28:479
sensibilis 28:481
separata 28:489
setchellii 28:339
setschwanensis 28:479
simplicior 28:483
simulans 28:339
singularis 28:267,269
somaliensis 29:191
soredians 29:191
sorocheila 27:4
soyouxii 28:339
spathulata 28:483
spilota 27:3; 28:339
spumosa 28:483

- standaertii* 28:489
steyermarkii 28:268,269
stuppea 28:339
subabstrusa 28:485
subarnoldii 28:339
subaurulenta 28:483
subcaperata 28:339
subcentrifuga 28:489
subcolorata 28:339
subconspersa 28:487,489; 29:189
 var. *benguellensis* 29:189
 var. *cumberlandia* 28:487
subcorallina 28:339
subcoronata 28:481
subdecepiens 28:489
subdissecta 28:481
subdistorta 28:489
subdomokosii 28:489
suberadicata 28:489
subfatiscens 28:483
subflabellata 28:489
subfuscescens 28:489
subglandulifera 28:481
subinflata 28:481
sublaevigata 28:265
sublanaea 28:485
sublimbata 28:485
subnuda 28:489
subphysodalica 28:268,269
subramigera 28:489
subrugata 28:339
subschimperii 27:3; 28:339
substrigosa 28:489
subtiliacea 29:191
subtinctoria 28:339
subtortula 27:3,6; 29:191
subiurgida 28:485
suffixa 28:481
sulphurata 28:339
swinscowii 27:4,6; 28:483
sydneyensis 28:485
synestia 28:489
tabacina 28:481
tananaevirensis 28:489
taraetica 28:489
tasmanica 28:489
taylorensis 28:342
tenuirima 29:190
 var. *labrosa* 29:190
texana 29:191
thamnoides 28:489
thryptica 28:342
tinctina 28:489
tinctorum 28:336,339
 var. *endosulphurea* 28:336
tortula 27:2; 29:191
uberrima 28:339
ulcerosa 28:490
urceolata 28:337
 var. *melanothrix* 28:337
uruguensis 28:339
usambarensis 28:483
vanderbylii 29:191
velloziae 28:485
ventricosa 28:481
versicolor 28:490
versiformis 28:483
violacea 29:191
virginica 28:342
viridescens 28:481
viridiflava 27:3; 28:339
wallichiana 28:483
wainii 27:2; 28:339
weberi 28:490
wildeae 28:490
worcesteri 28:490
xantholepis 28:483
xanthomeleana 29:191
 sect. *Xanthoparmelia* 28:485
 subgen. *Xanthoparmelia* 28:485
xanthoparmelioides 28:342
zambiensis 29:191
zimbabwensis 29:191
zollingeri 28:339
 Parmeliaceae 28:479,490; 30:487
Parmelina 28:479,481-483
 antillensis 28:482
 aurulenta 28:482
 baguioensis 28:482
 carporhizans 28:482
 consors 28:482
 cryptochlora 28:482
 crystallosum 28:482
 denegans 28:482
 dissecta 28:482
 enormis 28:482
 entotheciocroa 28:482
 expallida 28:482
 galbina 28:482
 hayachinensis 28:482
 heteroloba 28:482
 homogenes 28:482
 horrescens 28:482
 immiscens 28:482
 leucotylica 28:482
 lindmanii 28:483
 melanochaeta 28:483
 metarevoluta 28:483
 muelleri 28:483
 nylanderi 28:483
 obsessa 28:483
 perisidians 28:483
 phlyctina 28:483
 pilosa 28:483
 pruinata 28:483
 quercina 28:483
 simplicior 28:483
 spatulata 28:483
 spumosa 28:483
 subaurulenta 28:483
 subfatiscens 28:483
 swinscowii 28:483

- tiliacea* 28:481
usambarensis 28:483
versiformis 28:483
wallichiana 28:483
xantholepis 28:483
Parmotrema 28:334-339
abessinicum 28:334
abnuens 28:334
affluens 28:334
aldabrense 28:334
amboimense 28:334
andinum 28:334
appendiculatum 28:334
araucariarum 28:334
argentinum 28:334
arnoldii 28:335
austrosinense 28:335
bangii 28:335
breviciliatum 28:335
cetratum 28:335
chiapense 28:335
commensuratum 28:335
compositum 28:335
conformatum 28:335
coralliforme 28:335
corniculans 28:335
cornuta 28:335
crassescens 28:335
cristatum 28:335
cristiferum 28:335
crocoides 28:335
cryptoxanthum 28:335
defectum 28:335
delicatulum 28:335
diacidulum 28:335
diffractaicum 28:335
dilatatum 28:335
direagens 28:335
disparile 28:336
diversum 28:336
dolosum 28:336
dominicanum 28:336
eborinum 28:336
eciliatum 28:336
endosulphureum 28:336
erasmium 28:336
eunetum 28:336
eurysacum 28:336
explanatum 28:336
fasciculatum 28:336
flavescens 28:336
flavotinctum 28:336
fractum 28:336
glaucoarpoides 28:336
grayanum 28:336
hababiana 28:336
haitiense 28:336
hanningtonianum 28:336
hololobum 28:336
homotomum 28:336
hypoleucinum 28:336
hypotropum 28:337
inexpectatum 28:337
insuetum 28:337
latissimum 28:337
leucosemothetum 28:337
lobulascens 28:337
lophogenum 28:337
louisianae 28:337
maclayanum 28:337
macrocarpum 28:337
madagascariacea 28:337
margaritatum 28:337
melanothrix 28:337
mellissii 28:337
merrillii 28:337
mesogenes 28:337
mestropum 28:337
michauxianum 28:337
mirandum 28:337
mordenii 28:337
myelochroum 28:337
natalense 28:337
nilgherrense 28:338
ochroglaucum 28:338
ornatum 28:338
pachysporum 28:338
pancheri 28:338
paradoxum 28:338
parahypotropum 28:338
paulense 28:338
peralbidum 28:338
perforatum 28:338
permutatum 28:338
planatilobatum 28:338
praesorediosum 28:338
preperforatum 28:338
procerum 28:338
pseudocrinium 28:338
pseudoreticulatum 28:338
pseudotinctorum 28:338
rampoddense 28:338
ramusculum 28:338
recipiendum 28:338
rigidum 28:338
rimulosum 28:338
robustum 28:338
rubifaciens 28:339
saccatilobum 28:339
sancti-angelii 28:339
setchellii 28:339
simulans 28:339
soyouxii 28:339
spilotum 28:339
stuppeum 28:339
subarnoldii 28:339
subcaperatum 28:339
subcoloratum 28:339
subcorallinum 28:339
subisodiosum 28:339
subrugatum 28:339
subschimperii 28:339

- subtinctorium* 28:339
sulphuratum 28:339
tinctorum 28:339
uberrimum 28:339
uruguense 28:339
viridiflavum 28:339
wainii 28:339
xanthinum 28:339
zollingeri 28:339
Parnassiaceae 26:112; 29:174
Parodianthus 28:441
capillaris 28:441
Parodiella 30:362
melioloides 30:362
paraguayensis 30:362
Paronychiaceae 26:113
Parosela 26:1
citrina 26:1
involuta 26:1
lasiostachya 26:1
var. *involuta* 26:1
vernicia 26:1
var. *citrina* 26:1
Parthenocissus 27:181
Pasihea 26:382
Paspalum 26:92,94; 27:304,443; 28:318; 30:46
conjugatum 27:443; 28:318
var. *conjugatum* 27:443
var. *parviflorum* 27:443
var. *pubescens* 27:443
forma *tristachya* 28:318
var. *tristachya* 28:318
fimbriatum 27:443
lividum 26:94
longissimum 28:318
sieberianum 28:318
Passiflora 26:93
Passifloraceae 26:104,113; 29:174
Paulownia 29:418
tomentosa 29:418
Pavetta 30:402
lasioclada 30:402
Pectis 29:274,275
arenaria 29:274
bibracteata 29:274,275
grandiflora 29:274
lehmannii 29:274,275
multiflosculosa 29:274
Pedaliaceae 26:106,113,115; 29:174
Pedicularis 28:352
lanceolata 28:352
Peganaceae 26:113
Petranisia 27:339,343,346
Deamii 27:346
verbenensis 27:346
Williamsii 27:339,343
Pelliceriacae 26:113
Pellicularia 30:351-353,367
filamentosa 30:353
form species *sasakii* 30:353
koleroga 30:351
salmonicolor 30:352
sasakii 30:352,353
Peltanthera 26:277
floribunda 26:277
Pemphis 28:416
Penaceae 26:106,113
Penicillium 27:191
Pennales 27:182
Penstemon 27:187
Pentachaeta 26:69,70
aurea 26:70
Pentadenia 27:310,311,314,315,320,329
aurantiaca 27:314,315
ascendens 27:314
fritschii 27:314
isernii 27:315
lophophora 27:315
microsepala 27:315
nervosa 27:315
sericea 27:315
spathulata 27:315
strigosa 27:314,315
trollii 27:315
vinacea 27:315
weberbaueri 27:315
Pentadiplandraceae 26:113
Pentagonia 30:304
rubriflora 30:304
Pentaphragmataceae 26:104,113
Pentaphyllaceae 26:104,113
Penthoraceae 26:113
Peperomia 26:131; 27:351
oerstedii 26:131
Perama 29:41
Perezia 27:228-232
adnata 27:229
arachnolepis 27:229
aspera 27:229
carpholepis 27:229
coulteri 27:229
cuernavacana 27:229
dissiticeps 27:229
dugesii 27:229
var. *pilulosa* 27:229
erioloma 27:229
grandifolia 27:229
hooveri 27:230
lepidopoda 27:230
lobulata 27:230
longifolia 27:230
lozani 27:230
michoacana 27:230
montana 27:230
var. *intermedia* 27:230
nana 27:230
nelsonii 27:230
oxylepis 27:230
palmeri 27:230
parryi 27:230
patens 27:230
sect. *Perezia* 27:232

- pinetorum* 27:231
platyphylla 27:231
platyptera 27:231
pringlei 27:231
purpusii 27:231
rigida 27:231
 var. *acuminata* 27:231
 var. *linearifolia* 27:231
runcinata 27:228
seemannii 27:231
simulata 27:231
thurberi 27:231
thyrsoides 27:231
tomentosa 27:231
turbinata 27:232
wislizenii 27:232
 var. *megacephala* 27:232
 wrightii 27:232
Pericalia 27:266,268,405,407,408
 Peridaceae 26:104,113
 Periplocaceae 26:113
Perityle 26:383
Permettya 30:26
Peronospora 30:504
Perrottetia 26:174
 costaricensis 26:174
 costaticensis 26:174
 racemosa 26:174
Pertusaria 27:495; 30:486,487
 leioplaca 30:486
 velata 30:486
 Petermanniaceae 26:113
Petesia 26:121,123
 grandis 26:121,123
Petitita 26:375; 27:356; 29:171
 quindensis 26:375; 27:356
 tenuifolia 27:356
 Petiveriaceae 26:113
Petraea 28:461
 volubilis 28:461
Petrea 26:365,368,375; 27:143,368; 28:103,432,
 436,450,461; 29:76,171
 arborea 26:368; 28:450
 aspera 26:368; 28:461
 glandulosa 28:436
 kohautiana 29:76
 var. *pilosula* 29:76
 racemosa 26:375; 27:368
 volubilis 26:365,368,375; 28:432,450
 var. *albiflora* 26:368,375
 var. *pubescens* 28:450
 Petrosaviaceae 26:113
Peziza 27:55,56
 venezuelae 27:55,56
 Pezizales 27:60,62
Phacelia 26:437; 28:109
 argillacea 26:437
 bakeri 26:437
 corrugata 26:438
 Crenulatae group 26:437
 glandulosa 26:437
 mammillarensis 26:437,438
Phaeocollybia 27:187
 californica 27:187
 columbiana 27:187
 sect. *Microspora* 27:187
 sect. *Radicatae* 27:187
 sect. *Subattenuatae* 27:187
Phaeographina 30:485,486
 plurifera 30:485
Phaeographis 30:485,486
 dendritica 30:485
 Phaeophyceae 27:185
 Phaeophyta 27:198; 29:396,407
Phaeotrema 27:494,500
 caledoniense 27:494,500
 mammillare 27:494,500
Phaius 28:421
Phajus 28:421
Phalacraea 29:251-256,258
 callitricha 29:251-253
 ecuadorensis 29:252,253,255,256
 latifolia 29:252,253
 pittieri 29:252-254
 Phanerogamae 27:185
Phania 29:257
Pharus 26:94
 latifolius 26:94
 Phellineaceae 26:113
Phellinus 30:359
 lamaensis 30:359
 Philadelphaceae 26:113; 29:173,174
 Philesiaceae 26:113
Phillipsia 27:60
Philodice 29:317
 cuyabensis 29:317
 hoffmannseggii 29:317
Philoglossa 26:381-388; 28:44,46,59,63
 blakei 26:383,387; 28:59
 mimuloides 26:383,384,385,387; 28:59
 forma *sapida* 26:385
 forma *subintegrifolia* 26:385
 peruviana 26:382,385-387; 28:59
 var. *sapida* 26:385
 pterocharpa 26:382,386,387; 28:59
 Philydraceae 26:106,113
Phileum 29:438
 pratense 29:438
Phlox 26:224,225; 27:196
 drummondii 26:224
 forma *albiflora* 26:224
 nivalis 26:225
 forma *roseiflora* 26:225
 forma *rubella* 26:225
Phoenix 29:334
 dactylifera 29:334
Phragmites 27:441
 australis 27:441
 communis 27:441
Phryma 30:183
 Phrymataceae 26:113; 29:173,174; 30:183
 Phrymataceae 26:113

- Phycomycetes 30:499
- Phyla* 26:48,206,357-360,363,364,366,368,370,374,375; 27:69; 28:109,425,427-433,435,436,441-447,450,458-461; 29:60,169
- cuneifolia* 28:430,431
- incisa* 27:69; 28:428-431,433,450,461
- lanceolata* 26:358; 28:427,428,430
- linearis* 28:436,459,460
- nodiflora* 26:48,206,357,360,363,364,366,368,370,374,375; 27:69; 28:109,428-433,435,441-447,450,458-461
- var. *canescens* 26:206,363,368,374; 28:431,435,443,444,458
- var. *incisa* 27:69; 28:429-432,459,461
- var. *repetans* 26:375
- var. *repans* 26:366,374,375; 28:428,430,441-443,447
- var. *rosea* 26:48,206,363,375; 28:459
- forma *spathulata* 26:364
- var. *texensis* 27:69; 28:428-433,450
- scaberrima* 26:359,375
- stoechadifolia* 28:109
- strigulosa* 28:435,436,441
- var. *sericea* 28:435,436,441
- Phylla* 28:461
- incisa* 28:461
- Phyllachora* 30:357
- erythroxyli* 30:357
- erythroxylina* 30:357
- usteriana* 30:357
- Phyllanthus* 30:402,403
- Phyllobolotellus* 27:187
- Phyllocactus* 28:17,18
- Phyllonomaceae 26:113
- Phyllosticta* 30:144,170,356
- erythroxyli* 30:356
- erythroxylonis* 30:356
- leptosperma* 30:356
- texensis* 30:170
- verbenicola* 30:144
- Phymatotrichum* 30:132-134,150
- omnivorum* 30:132-134,150
- Physalis* 26:265,266
- melanocystis* 26:265,266
- var. *cernua* 26:265
- schraderiana* 26:266
- viscosa* 26:266
- Physaria* 29:67
- Physarum* 30:502
- plasmodium* 30:502
- Phytolaccaceae 26:105,107,108,113,114; 27:182; 29:174
- Picrodendraceae 26:113
- Pilderia* 27:216
- urticifolia* 27:216
- Piliostigma* 30:400,401
- thonningii* 30:400,401
- Pilotrichum* 29:118
- genuflexum* 29:118
- Pinaropappus* 26:165
- Pinguicula* 26:225; 29:215
- pumila* 26:225
- forma *alba* 26:225
- Pinnularia* 30:372
- brebissonii* 30:372
- microstauron* 30:372
- obscura* 30:372
- subcapitata* 30:372
- viridis* 30:372
- Pinularia* 30:372
- biceps* 30:372
- petersinii* 30:372
- Pinus* 27:376,416; 28:212,251,398; 29:59,417; 30:141,502
- cembroides* 28:212
- cooperi* 28:398
- michoacana* 29:59
- monophylla* 30:141
- oocarpa* 29:59
- Piper* 27:191,351
- nigrum* 27:191
- ripanionum* 27:351
- Piperaceae 26:103,113; 27:351,352
- Pippenalia* 27:266,268,403,404,408
- Piqueria* 29:251,253,254,257-259,261,264
- subgen. *Artemisioides* 29:257
- callitricha* 29:253
- loxensis* 29:261
- pittieri* 29:254
- serrata* 29:251
- setifera* 29:258
- sodiroi* 29:259,261
- standleyi* 29:257
- vargasii* 29:261
- Piqueriella* 29:258,259,264,266
- brasiliensis* 29:264,266
- Piquerinae 29:258
- Piqueriopsis* 29:257,258
- Pisonia* 29:156
- discolor* 29:156
- γ longifolia* 29:156
- longifolia* 29:156
- Pisum* 27:208
- Pitcairnia* 28:30; 30:290,291,298-300
- corallina* 30:290
- dendroidea* 30:291
- platyphylla* 30:290
- reflexiflora* 30:290
- var. *minor* 30:290
- var. *reflexiflora* 30:290
- sastrei* 30:290,298
- schunkei* 30:290,299
- sprucei* 30:290
- wilburiana* 30:291,300
- Pitcairnioidae 30:289
- Pithecoctenium* 26:449
- echinatum* 26:449
- Pittocaulon* 26:451-453; 27:268,403,405,406,408,429
- bombycophole* 26:452
- filare* 26:452
- hintonii* 26:452
- praecox* 26:452,453,406
- velatum* 26:452,453
- Pittosporaceae 26:105,113

- Pittosporales 26:105
Pityrodia 26:368,375; 28:448,461
 bartlingii 28:461
 bartlingii 28:461
 eribotrya 28:461
 jamesii 28:448
 myricantha 28:461
 var. *eriantha* 28:461
 teckiana 26:368,375
 verbascina 26:368
Plagiocheilus 26:82,159-161
 erectus 26:159
 prostratus 26:159,160
 tanacetoides 26:159,160
Plagiothecium 28:64,66
 Plantae 29:414
 Plantaginaceae 26:106,113; 29:174,448
Plantago 28:250; 29:241
 Krajinai 29:241
 Plasmodiophoromycetes 27:188; 30:499
Plasmopara 30:132
 halstedii 30:132
 Platanaceae 26:48,105,113; 28:222; 29:174
Platycarpha 26:79
Platycaulon 30:258,261
 consanguineum 30:258
 intermedium 30:261
Platymiscium 27:194
 praecox 27:194
Platypodium 28:475
 grandiflorum 28:475
Pleurochrysis 29:269
Pleurostigma 29:41
 Pleurothalliinae 29:412
Plexipus 29:41
 Phrymaceae 26:113
 Plocospermaceae 26:113
 Plocospermataceae 26:113
Pluchea 27:277-285; 28:297; 29:56
 absinthioides 27:284
 bojeri 27:279
 camphorata 27:277-279,283
 chingoyo 27:278,279,282
 dioscoridis 27:278,279,283
 dodoneaeifolia 27:284
 fibrigii 27:279-282,284
 floribunda 28:297
 fosbergii 27:278
 indica 27:278,279,281,283
 lanceolata 27:278-280,283
 odorata 27:278,279,281,283
 salicifolia 27:278,279
 suaveolens 27:278,279,283
 zamalloae 27:284
 Pluchinae 26:410,411
 Pluchinae 27:277
 Plumbaginaceae 26:104,113,114; 29:174
 Plumbaginales 26:104
 Plumeriaceae 26:113
Poa 30:26
 Poaceae 26:107,110,113
 Podoaceae 26:113
 Podocarpaceae 28:407
Podocarpus 27:194,494; 28:251,407; 29:480
 elongata 28:407
 lambertii 29:480
 sellowii 27:194
 Podophyllaceae 26:113; 29:174
 Podostemaceae 26:105,113,115
Poecilochroma 27:286,287
Poeppigia 28:461
Pogonia 26:22
Poinsettia 29:26,28
 pulcherrima 29:28
Polanisia 26:98
 dodecandra 26:98
 Polemoniaceae 26:104,109,113; ; 29:174
Polyachyrus 26:383
Polyactidem 26:144
Polyblastiopsis 30:486,487
 fallaciosa 30:486
Polybotrya 29:362-368
 acuminata 29:367
 Alfredii 29:364,368
 Aucuparia 29:363,367
 canaliculata 29:364,368
 caudata 29:364,367
 cervina 29:363-365
 costaricensis 29:363,366
 gracilis 29:363,366
 juglandifolia 29:364
 Kalbreyeri 29:363,364
 osmundacea 29:363,366
 salicifolia 29:363,365
 scandens 29:364,367
 serratifolia 29:363,365,367
 villosula 29:363,365
Polygala 28:10-14; 29:238
 anatina 28:11
 autranii 28:11
 bracteata 28:12,13
 comata 28:13
 cuspidata 28:12,13
 glaucoides 29:238
 hebeclada 28:11,12
 var. *impensa* 28:11
 herbiola 28:14
 hygrophiloides 28:13
 hyssopifolia 28:11
 irwinii 28:12,13
 sect. *Ligustrina* 28:11
 longicaulis 28:14
 microspora 28:13,14
 opima 28:10
 rhodoptera 28:12
 saprophytica 28:13,14
 spectabilis 28:10,11
 subtilis 28:13,14
 tenuis 28:14
 timoutou 28:13
 vitellina 28:13,14
 Polygalaceae 26:105,109,113,115,382; 28:10; 29:174

- Polygonaceae 26:105,109,110,113; 27:143,199
Polygonatum 29:472,475
 officinale 29:475
Polygonum 27:289; 29:386
 bistoria 27:289
 ♂ *oblongifolium* 27:289
 sagittatum 29:386
 var. *pubescens* 29:386
 Polypodiaceae 29:362; 30:503
Polypodium 26:92,94; 30:408,410
 cupreolepis 26:94
 dentatum 30:408
 fruticosum 26:94
 Kuhnii 26:94
 persicariaefolium 26:92
 polypodioides 26:92
 pteroides 30:410
 Polyporales 30:364
Polypremum 27:199
 Polystachyinae 29:412
Polythysania 27:324,325
 parviflora 27:325
Polytrichum 26:152; 30:317
 commune 26:152
 Pomaceae 26:113
Pongamia 28:408
 pinnata 28:408
 Pontederiaceae 26:106,113
Populus 28:389
Porotrichum 29:117,118
 confertum 29:117
 rigidum 29:118
Porphyrellus 27:187
 alveolatus 27:187
 subsect. *Niveini* 27:187
 sect. *Pseudotylopii* 27:187
 venezuelae 27:187
 subsect. *Viscidini* 27:187
Porphyridium 29:269
Portulaca 26:382; 28:416
 Portulacaceae 26:105,113,382; 29:174
 Posidoniaceae 26:106,113
 Potaliaceae 26:113
Potamogeton 29:216,442
 Potamogetonaceae 26:106,113; 28:223
Poteranthera 29:137,138
 annectans 29:137,138
 pusilla 29:137,138
Pothomorphe 27:351
Pourouma 26:421,430,432
 cuatrecasasii 26:432
 isophlebia 26:432
 subplicata 26:432
 umbellata 26:432
 umbellifera 26:430,432
Praxeliopsis 28:282
Praxelis 28:282
Premna 28:461
 mooiensis 28:461
 Premna 26:54,363,365,368,376; 27:69; 28:101,102,403,426,441-448,450,451,461; 29:171; 30:377,387,389,402,404
 alstoni 28:101
 barbata 28:444
 bengalensis 26:365
 cambodiana 28:461
 var. *membranacea* 28:461
 cambodjana 28:461
 var. *membranacea* 28:461
 chrysochlada 26:376
 cordifolia 26:365
 coriacea 26:376
 corymbosa 28:101,461
 cuneata 28:461
 cunningiana 26:368
 depauperata 28:446
 divaricata 26:376; 28:450
 esculenta 26:365
 flavescens 26:376
 var. *rubens* 26:376
 foetida 26:365; 28:450
 gaudichaudii 28:426,450
 hispida 30:387,389,402,404
 integrifolia 29:171
 interrupta 28:444,445
 japonica 28:461
 khasiana 28:444
 latifolia 28:444-446,451,461
 var. *cuneata* 28:445
 var. *mollissima* 28:445
 var. *mucronata* 28:461
 var. *viburnoides* 28:446,451
 lignum-vitae 26:54
 lucida 28:461
 microphylla 28:461
 milleflora 28:444
 mollis 28:461
 mooiensis 28:461
 mucronata 28:461
 nauseosa 26:368
 niida 28:447
 oblonga 28:461
 obtusifolia 27:69; 28:403,426,443-445,447,448,451,461; 29:171
 var. *gaudichaudii* 27:69; 28:426,447,451
 var. *serratifolia* 28:403,451
 odorata 28:444-446
 var. *detergibilis* 28:445
 var. *pirreana* 28:446
 pinguis 28:444
 procumbens 28:446
 punduana 28:444
 resinosa 26:363; 28:101,441,442
 forma *grossedentata* 28:101,441
 rubens 26:376
 scandens 28:444,461
 serratifolia 28:403
 sulfurea 28:461
 tahitensis 28:461
 taitensis 28:461; 30:377

- var. *rimatarensis* 30:377
thwaitesii 28:102,445
 forma *glabrescens* 28:102,445
tomentosa 28:444,445,451
 var. *detergibilis* 28:445
villosa 28:461
Prenanthes 27:273
 quinqueloba 27:273
Primula 26:349
 Primulaceae 26:104,109,113
 Primulales 26:104
Prionolepis 28:54,56
 silphioides 28:54,56
Pritchardia 29:241,242
 Munroii 29:241
Priva 26:54,359,361; 28:109,432-434,436,442,444,
 461,462; 29:43,56; 30:131
 adhaerens 28:109,461
 adherens 28:461
 forskalii 28:461
 cordifolia 28:442,444
 grandiflora 29:43
 laevis 26:54
 lappulacea 26:359,361; 28:432-434,436,462; 29:56
 forma *albiflora* 26:359,436
 forma *lappulacea* 28:462
 lappulaceae 28:462
Prosopis 29:58,59
 Proteaceae 26:106,113
 Proteales 26:106
 Protista 30:498,499
Protomyces 30:357,358,366
 cocae 30:357
 macrosporus 30:357,358,366
 Protomycetales 30:357
Protomycopsis 30:357,366
 Protostelida 27:188
Proustia 27:231
 reticulata 27:231
Prunus 26:97-99; 27:487; 30:141,142
 alleghaniensis 26:99
 americana 26:97-99
 var. *nigra* 26:98
 fasciculata 30:141,142
 nigra 26:97-99
Psacaliopsis 27:402-404,408
 pubica 27:408
 purpurea 27:408
Psacalium 27:254-263,266,268,403,404,406,408,429
 amplifolium 27:259,260
 amplum 27:259,260,406
 brachycomum 27:258,260,406
 calvum 27:257,260
 cervinum 27:258,260
 cirsiiifolium 27:258,260,406
 decompositum 27:259,260,406
 eriocarpum 27:256,260,406
 filicifolium 27:258,260
 globosum 27:255,259,260
 globosum × *sinuatum* 27:255
 goldsmithii 27:260
 hintonii 27:257,260
 holwayana 27:406
 holwayanum 27:256,261
 laxiflorum 27:256,261
 matudae 27:255,256,261
 megaphyllum 27:256,261,406
 mollifolium 27:256,261
 multilobum 27:259,261,406
 nanum 27:257,261
 napellifolium 27:258,262
 nelsonii 27:256,262
 nephrophyllum 27:258,262
 pachyphyllum 27:259,262
 palmeri 27:258,262,406
 paucicapitatum 27:255,262
 peliatum 27:257,262,406
 peltigerum 27:257,262
 var. *hintonii* 27:260
 pinetorum 27:256,262
 platylepis 27:258,262
 poculiferum 27:257,262,263
 pringlei 27:258,262,406
 purpurea 27:260,262
 quercifolium 27:257,262
 radulifolium 27:257,263
 silphiiifolium 27:259,263
 sinuatum 27:255,259,263,406
 tabulare 27:256,263
 tussilaginooides 27:259,263
Pseudobombax 29:45
Pseudocaryophyllus 27:194,195
 jaccoudii 27:195
 pabstianus 27:194
Pseudoconyza 26:410-412; 27:277
 lyrata 26:410
 viscosa 26:411,412
Pseudogloiophloea 27:207
 confusa 27:207
Pseudokyrsteniopsis 27:241
 perpetiolata 27:241
Pseudokysteniopsis 27:243,244
 perpetiolata 27:243,244
Pseudonopalxochia 28:18
Pseudonoseresis 28:44,45,47,59,60
 discolor 28:60
 striatum 28:60
 szyszylowiczii 28:60
Pseudoparmelia 29:188-191
 adspersa 29:189
 alabamensis 29:189
 amazonica 29:189
 amplexa 29:189
 annexa 29:189
 aptata 29:189
 arcana 29:189
 baltimeorensis 29:189
 basutoensis 29:189
 benguellensis 29:189
 caperata 29:189
 caribaea 29:189
 carneopruinata 29:189

- caroliniana* 29:189
chapidensis 29:189
cinerascens 29:189
conrescens 29:189
condyloides 29:189
congruens 29:189
crozalsiana 29:189
cryptochlorophaea 29:189
cyphellata 29:188
ecaperata 29:190
epileuca 29:190
eruptens 29:190
euplecta 29:190
ferax 29:190
geesterani 29:190
hypomilta 29:190
inhaminensis 29:190
inornata 29:190
intertexta 29:190
ischnoides 29:190
labrosa 29:190
lecanoracea 29:190
leucopis 29:190
leucoxantha 29:190
malaccensis 29:190
martinicana 29:190
meiosperma 29:190
molybdiza 29:190
nairobiensis 29:190
owariensis 29:190
pachydactyla 29:191
prolata 29:191
pseudosorediosa 29:191
pustulescens 29:191
rahengensis 29:191
raunkiaeri 29:191
rupicola 29:191
rutidota 29:191
salacinifera 29:191
schelpei 29:191
scrobicularis 29:191
somaliensis 29:191
soredians 29:191
subtiliacea 29:191
subtortula 29:191
texana 29:191
tortula 29:191
vanderbylii 29:191
violacea 29:191
xanthomeleana 29:191
zambiensis 29:191
zimbabwensis 29:191
Pseudotsuga 27:441; 28:253; 30:153
macroglumis 27:441
menziesii 28:253
Pseudo-viburnum 26:376
americanum 26:376
Psidium 27:147
guajava 27:147
Psilophytales 29:271
Psilotinae 30:503
Psophocarpus 29:71
tetragonolobus 29:71
Psoralea 26:1,2
elongata 26:2
foliolosa 26:1
nutans 26:2
Psorospermum 30:402
febrifugum 30:402
Psychotria 26:91,263,264,492,493; 28:227-229; 30:402,403
brachiata 28:230
calopogon 28:227
calva 30:402,403
chrysocalymma 28:228
costaricensis 28:230
gracilis 26:263
herbacea 26:264
subg. Heteropsychotria 28:227-231
izabalensis 28:229
macropoda 26:264
mexicana 26:492
nervosa 26:492
subsp. rufescens 26:492
oreodoxa 28:230
orogenes 28:231
patens 26:91
pilosa 28:228
pubescens 28:231
purpusii 28:229
rufescens 26:492
vervosa 26:492
var. rufescens 26:492
Ptaeroxylaceae 26:113
Pteridiaceae 30:503
Pteridium 28:370; 30:389
aquilinum 28:370; 30:389
Pteridophyllaceae 26:113
Pteridophyta 26:212; 27:144,182,195,198,201,304,462; 29:420,423,442; 30:502,503
Pterigynandrum 28:64-66
filiforme 28:64,66
var. mexicanum 28:64,66
sharpii 28:64,66
Pteris 26:91; 30:391
marginata 30:391
pungens 26:91
Pterocarpus 29:424; 30:397,403
erinaceus 30:397,403
santalinus 29:424
Pterocaryaceae 26:113
Pterodon 27:194,195
emarginatus 27:194
pubescens 27:194
Pteronia 26:163
aizoides 26:163
Pteropsida 29:271
Pterostemonaceae 26:113
Pterygoloma 27:320,321,323
costaricensis 27:323
crisatum 27:321
pubescens 27:323
repens 27:323

- Pterygophyllum* 29:118
tenuinerve 29:118
Ptilanthus 29:143
scandens 29:143
Puccinia 27:197; 30:132,135,138,144,170,175,354
aristidae 30:132
erythroxyli 30:354
vilfae 30:132,135,138,144,170,175
Punicaceae 26:106,113
Purshia 29:168
Puya 26:241
Pycreus 29:74
camagueyensis 29:74
filicinus 29:74
lanceolatus 29:74
niger 29:74
Pygmaeopremna 28:444,451,462
herbacea 28:444,451,462
Pygnaopremna 28:462
herbacea 28:462
Pyrenomycetes 30:358
Pyrenula 30:486,487
aurantiaca 30:486
cerina 30:486
fallaciosa 30:486
leucoplaca 30:486
mamillana 30:486
Pyrola 27:187
Pyrolaceae 26:113
Pyropolyporus 30:359
lamaensis 30:359
Pytrophyta 29:396,407; 30:500
Pyrus 27:482
Pyxine 30:486,487
cocoes 30:486

Quercus 27:376,416; 28:207,212,251,252,398,408;
29:54,58,242; 30:153,175
alba 29:242; 30:175
bennettii 28:408
emoryi 29:58
macrocarpa 29:242
rubra 29:242
toumeyii 28:212
virginiana 28:398
var. *fusiformis* 28:398
Quiniaceae 26:104,113
Quisqualis 27:193

Racopilum 29:118
anomalum 29:118
Radula 30:241,246-248
Rafflesiaceae 26:104,107,109,112,113; 29:436
Rafflesiales 26:104
Ramalina 30:485-487
calcicaris 30:486
gracilis 30:486
peruviana 30:485
pusilla 30:486
usnea 30:485
Randia 29:278

ruiziana 29:278
williamsii 29:278
Ranales 27:203
Ranunculaceae 26:103,109-111,113; 27:202,203
Ranunculus 27:203
Rapateaceae 26:15,106,113
Raphanus 27:208
Raphidiopsis 29:448
curvata 29:448
Raphiolepis 29:418
Raphithamnus 26:368
venustus 26:368
Rauwolfia 29:425
serpentina 29:425
Ravenelia 30:365
Ravenelula 30:365
boliviensis 30:365
Rechsteineria 27:329
Reineckea 29:472,475
carnea 29:475
Relicina 28:479,480,484,485
abstrusa 28:484,485
acrobotrys 28:484
circumnodata 28:484
connivens 28:484
decaryana 28:484
echinocarpa 28:484
eumorpha 28:484
eximbricata 28:484
fluorescens 28:484
limbata 28:484
luteoviridis 28:484
malesiana 28:484
planiuscula 28:484
ramosissima 28:485
relicinella 28:485
relicinula 28:485
samoensis 28:485
schizospatha 28:485
subabstrusa 28:485
sublanaea 28:485
sublimbata 28:485
subturgida 28:485
sydneyensis 28:485
Relbunium 26:221,222; 29:462
hypocarpium 29:462
mazocarpum 26:221,222
sphagnophilum 26:221,222
Resedaceae 26:104,113
Restiaceae 29:81
Restio 30:237
Restionaceae 26:15,107,110,113
Rhabdodendraceae 26:113
Rhacomitrium 29:116,117
bartramii 29:117
nigratum 29:117
subnigratum 29:117
Rhamnaceae 26:104,113; 28:348,408
Rhamnales 26:104
Rhamnus 29:405
purshiana 29:405

- Rhaphithamnus* 28:461,462
 spinosus 28:462
 venustus 28:462
Rhaphitamnus 28:461,462
 spinosus 28:462
Rhaphythamnus 28:461,462
 cyanocarpus 28:462
Rhizoctonia 30:150,351-353,366
 solani 30:150,352,353
Rhizophora 29:169
 mangle 29:169
Rhizophoraceae 26:106,113
Rhizopus 30:502
Rhododendraceae 26:113
Rhododendron 29:418,448
 maximum 29:448
Rhodoleiaceae 26:113
Rhodomonas 30:127
Rhodophyceae 27:185; 30:127,500
Rhodophyta 27:198; 29:407; 30:127,500
Rhoeo 26:150
Rhoicissus 27:181
Rhoipteleaceae 26:105,113
Rhopalocarpaceae 26:113
Rhus 28:218,374; 30:175
 Toxicodendron 30:175
Rhynchanthera 29:137
 consimilis 29:137
 linearifolia 29:137
 rosea 29:137
 ternata 29:137
 verbenoides 29:137
Rhynchospira 26:90; 29:95,216; 30:34
 aberrans 30:34
 alba 29:216
 barbata 26:90
 cephalotes 26:90
Rhynchostegiopsis 30:281,283
 complanata 30:281
 costaricensis 30:281,283
Ribesiaceae 26:113
Rigiopappus 26:69,70
Rinorea 30:402
Rivulariaceae 29:448
Robinia 29:418
 pseudoacacia 29:418
Rocheffortia 27:445,446,452
 lundellii 27:452
Roldana 27:268,402-424,430-436
 acutangula 27:413,415
 albonervia 27:413,415
 angulifolia 27:406,410,414,415,416,419
 aschenborniana 27:406,411,415
 barba-johannis 27:412,415
 breedlovei 27:414,415,430
 chapelensis 27:406,414,416,419
 chiapensis 27:415,416,431
 cordovensis 27:414,417,422
 crystalensis 27:406,414,417
 cronquistii 27:412,417,432
 donnell-smithii 27:406,412,418
 ehrenbergiana 27:410,418
 eriphylla 27:405,413,418
 galiciana 27:406,411,418
 gentryi 27:414,416,418,433
 gilgii 27:411,419
 glinophylla 27:410,419
 greenmanii 27:413,419,434
 guadalajarensis 27:412,420
 hartwegii 27:410,419,420,422
 hederaefolia 27:412,418,420
 hederoides 27:415,420
 heracleifolia 27:412,420
 heterogama 27:410,420
 heteroidea 27:409,420
 hintonii 27:410,420,435
 jurgensenii 27:406,414,416,421
 kerberi 27:411,421
 langlassei 27:411,421
 lanicaulis 27:410,421
 lineolata 27:421
 lineolatus 27:412
 lobata 27:411,421
 mexicana 27:409,421
 michoacana 27:406,410,421
 oaxacana 27:406,415,422
 pennellii 27:413,419,422,423,436
 var. *durangensis* 27:413,423
 var. *pennellii* 27:413,423
 petasitis 27:406,414,423
 pinetorum 27:411,423
 platanifolia 27:411,423
 reglensis 27:413,423
 reticulata 27:411,423
 robinsoniana 27:412,423
 sartorii 27:414,423
 schaffneri 27:405,412,423
 sessilifolia 27:406,410,423
 subpeltata 27:409,424
 suffulata 27:409,424
Rondeletia 26:121,127-129,264
 buddleioides 26:127
 gracilis 26:128,129
 myriantha 26:127
 var. *armentalis* 26:127
 repens 26:264
 rubens 26:128
 silvicola 26:128
 urophylla 26:129
Rondeletieae 29:278
Rondonanthus 26:470; 28:456
 roraimae 26:470
Roridulaceae 26:105,113
Rorippa 29:215
 islandica 29:215
 var. *hispida* 29:215
Rosa 26:22; 27:183
Rosaceae 26:48,105,107-109,112-114
Rosales 26:105
Rotala 29:100
 densiflora 29:100
 ramosior 29:100

- Roxburghiaceae 26:106,113,114
 Rubiaceae 26:12,106,108,110,113,121,221,263,487;
 28:227,231,409; 29:41,161,162,165,242,
 277-279,404,475; 30:7,181
 Rubiales 29:165; 29:187
Rubus 27:183
Rugelia 27:268
Rumex 27:461
Ruppia 29:442
 Ruppiaceae 26:113; 28:223
 Ruscaceae 26:113; 29:472,474,475
Ruscus 29:472,474
 aculeatus 29:474
 alexandrinus 29:474
 hypoglossum 29:474
 ponticus 29:474
Russula 27:303
 illota 27:303
Ruta 28:357
 graveolens 28:357
 Rutaceae 26:105,107,110,113
 Rutales 26:105
Rutidea 30:402
 parviflora 30:402

 Sabiaceae 26:105,114
Saccoplectus 27:324
 Salicaceae 26:104,114
 Salicales 26:104
Salicornia 30:3
 subterminalis 30:3
Salix 28:355,389; 30:146
 amygdaloides 30:146
Salmonella 29:332
 typhimurinum 29:332
Salsola 30:135
 Salvadoraceae 26:105,114; 29:174
Salvia 26:225; 28:349; 29:437; 30:131,142
 divinatorum 29:437
 lyrata 26:225
 forma purpureorubra 26:225
 verbenacea 30:131
 Salviniaceae 30:503
 Sambucaceae 26:114
Sambucus 28:6
 Samydeaceae 26:114
 Santalaceae 26:105,114
 Santalales 26:104
Santalum 27:145,146
 ellipticum 27:145,146
 forma annectens 27:146
 var. luteum 27:146
 freyinetianum 27:145
 haleakalae 27:145
 paniculatum 27:146
 var. chartaceum 27:146
 pilgeri 27:146
Santolina 30:6
 amellus 30:6
 Sapindaceae 26:105,109,114; 27:193; 29:174
 Sapotaceae 26:104,107,114; 28:408

Saracha 26:266; 27:286,287
 confinis 27:286
 edulis 27:287
 jaltomata 27:286,287
 jaltonia 27:287
 procumbens 27:287
 punctata 27:286
 rubra 26:266
 viscosa 26:266
 Sarcocaulaceae 26:104,108,114
 Sarcophytaceae 26:114
Sarcorhachis 27:351
 Sarcoscyphaceae 27:62
 Sarcospermataceae 26:114
Sargassum 26:92
 Sargentodoxaceae 26:103,114
Sarracenia 26:22; 29:429; 30:502
 Sarraceniaceae 26:103,114
 Sarraceniales 26:103
Sartoria 28:97-99
 eupatorioides 28:97,99
Sartorina 28:97,98,100
 schultzii 28:98,100
Sassea 27:212
 glabra 27:212
 Saurauiceae 26:114
 Saururaceae 26:103,114
 Saxifragaceae 26:105,107-115
 Scapaniaceae 30:250
Scaveola 28:409,412,413,416
 sericea 28:409
 var. fauriei 28:409
 Scheuchzeriaceae 26:106,111,114; 28:223
 Schisandraceae 26:103,114
Schistocarpha 28:62; 29:247-250,339-341,342
 croatii 29:339,341,342
 eupatorioides 28:62
 hondurensis 29:247
 longiligula 29:247
 oppositifolia 29:247,339
 seleri 29:247
 sinforosii 28:62
 steyermarkiana 29:248-250
Schistoceras 26:215,216
 flaviventris 26:216
 gregaria 26:215
Schistochila 30:241-250
 aberrans 30:249
 altissima 30:241,242
 subsp. *altissima* 30:242
 subsp. *polystratosa* 30:241,242
 carnosa 30:249
 caudata 30:242-244
 colensoana 30:246
 diptera 30:249
 kirikiana 30:243,244
 kirikii 30:246
 lamellata 30:250
 lamellistipula 30:250
 laminigera 30:250
 lanceolata 30:250

- leucophylla* 30:245,250
parvula 30:250
paucistipula 30:248
planifolia 30:250
pseudokirkiana 30:243,244
quadrifida 30:249
reflexa 30:250
reflexistipula 30:245
reicheana 30:250
savatierei 30:250
skottsbergii 30:250
spinosissima 30:250
splachnophylla 30:241,248,250
stratosa 30:250
subhyalina 30:246
subimmersa 30:247,248
subintegerrima 30:250
virescens 30:246,248
- Schistochilaceae 30:241,250
Schizachyrium 30:345
Schizaea 26:52
 pusilla 26:52
 Schizomycetes 30:499
 Schizophyta 30:499
Schkuhria 29:275
 anthemoidea 29:275
 var. *guatemalensis* 29:275
 guatemalensis 29:275
 pinnata 29:275
 var. *virgata* 29:275
 virgata 29:275
Schlegelia 26:67; 27:454
 costaricensis 26:67; 27:454
 Schoepfiaceae 26:114
Schuttleworthia 28:394,462
 tenera 28:394,462
Sciadocephala 29:1,2,11,12,19,20,343-346
 amazonica 29:11,12,19,20
 dressleri 29:343,345,346
 pakaraimae 29:11,12
 schultze-rhonhofiae 29:11,12,343
Sciadoseris 27:268
Sciadotenia 27:197
Scilla 29:475
 verna 29:475
 Scillaceae 26:114
Scirpus 28:216
 atrovirens 28:216
 Scleranthaceae 26:114
Scleria 30:399
 spiciformis 30:399
Sclerocactus 27:190
Sclerotium 30:150
 baticicola 30:150
Scolecopeltidium 30:362
 erythroxyli 30:362
Scolopus 29:472
 Scrophulariaceae 26:68,106,110,114,269,277; 27:
 144; 28:109; 29:436; 30:207
Scutellinia 27:62
 Scyphostegiaceae 26:104,114
- Scytonema* 29:448
 Hofmannii 29:448
 Scytonemataceae 29:448
 Scytopetalaceae 26:104,114
Secale 26:349
Sedum 27:187
 Selaginaceae 26:114; 30:204
Selaginella 27:212
 rhipidopteris 27:212
Sematophyllum 29:118,119
 kunkelii 29:118,119
 masafuerae 29:119
Semele 29:472-474
 androgyna 29:474
 Sempervivaceae 26:114
Senecio 26:313,451-454; 27:53,254,264,266,267,
 269-276,402,404-408,415-424,426-429;
 28:43,225,294; 29:247,382-385
 acerifolius 27:419
 acutangulus 27:415
 adenostyloides 27:271
 albonervius 27:415
 andicola 29:383
 andrieuxii 27:426
 angulifolius 27:415
 anisophyllum 27:418
 arborescens 27:424,426
 sect. *Arbutoides* 29:384
 armentalis 28:225
 aschenbornianus 27:415
 barba-johannis 27:415
 bataillonensis 29:382,383
 bombycopholis 26:452
 chapelensis 27:416
 chenopodifolius 27:271
 chicarensis 27:426
 chirripoensis 26:454
 chrismari 27:418
 cinerarioides 27:404
 cobanensis 27:427
 copeyensis 27:427
 cordovensis 27:417
 crystalensis 27:417
 cyclotus 27:271
 deltophyllum 27:272
 desertorum 27:415
 donnell-smithii 27:418
 ehrenbergianus 27:418
 epiphyticus 28:225
 eriophyllum 27:405,418
 filaris 26:452
 sect. *Fruicosae* 27:405
 galicianus 27:418
 ghiesbreghtii 27:428
 var. *uspantanensis* 27:428
 gilgii 27:419
 glinophyllum 27:419
 sect. *Granata* 29:383
 grandifolius 27:427
 guadalajarensis 27:420
 hartwegii 27:420,423

- var. *calvicarpus* 27:423
hederaefolius 27:420
hederoides 27:406,420
henryi 27:275
heracleifolius 27:420
heterogamus 27:420
heteroidea 27:405
heteroideus 27:406,420
hirsuticaulis 27:406
intermedius 27:269
jurgensenii 27:421
kerberi 27:421
langlassei 27:406,421
lanicaulis 27:421
latipes 27:272
leucanthemus 27:272
levingii 27:272
libertatis 29:383,384,385
liebmannii 27:427
lineolatus 27:421
makineanus 27:270
mexicanus 27:421
morelensis 26:453
muehlenbergii 28:294
oaxacanus 27:422
oerstedianus 26:454
orcuttii 27:428
pachypus 29:384,385
 sect. *Palmatinervii* 26:451; 27:405
palmatisectus 27:275
palmatisectus 27:273
parasiticus 27:53
pelleifolius 27:273
phyllolopis 27:273
pilgerianus 27:273
pinetorum 27:423
platanifolius 27:423
plumbeus 27:404
polyphlebius 27:404
prainianus 27:415
profundorum 27:273
purpusii 27:408
quiroranus 29:384
reglensis 27:423
reticulatus 27:423
robinsonianus 27:423
robrowskii 27:274
rubescens 27:274
rufipilis 27:274
salignus 27:406,407
sartorii 27:423
schaffneri 27:423
serraquitchensis 27:428
souliei 27:274
standleyi 27:428
subpeltatus 27:424
 sect. *Terminalis* 26:451; 27:405
velatus 26:453
zuccarinii 27:274
- Senecioneae* 26:73,81,82,153-156,158,160,163,164,381,388,451; 27:53,205,254,265,266,268,270,274,275,402,406-408,424,429; 28:294,295; 29:247
Senecionideae 26:76
Septoria 30:132,134,135,138,144,170,175
 verbenae 30:132,134,135,138,144,170,175
Seruneum 29:164
buphthalmoides 29:164
Sesuvium 28:411,416; 29:168
Setaria 26:91; 28:357; 30:389
geniculata 26:91
valieri 30:389
Seynesia 30:362
piraguensis 30:362
Shuttleworthia 30:152,172
pulchella 30:172
selloi 30:152
Sida 28:416
Siegingia 27:442
avenacea 27:442
 var. *grandiflora* 27:442
Sigesbeckia 29:241
Silicoflagellatae 27:182
Simaroubaceae 26:105,108,111,113,114; 27:93
Simarubaceae 26:114
Simmondsiaceae 26:114
Sinacalia 27:265,269,274,275,402,404,429; 28:295
henryi 27:275
Sinclairia 28:43,46,60
adenotricha 28:60
andrieuxii 28:60
andromachioides 28:60
blakei 28:60
brachypus 28:60
caducifolia 28:61
deamii 28:61
deppeana 28:61
dimidia 28:61
dicolor 28:60,61
glabra 28:61
hypochlora 28:61
hypoleuca 28:61
klattii 28:61
liebmannii 28:61
moorei 28:61
pittieri 28:61
platylepis 28:61
polyantha 28:61
pringlei 28:61
sericolepis 28:62
similis 28:62
subglandularis 28:62
sublobata 28:62
tajumulcensis 28:62
tonduzii 28:62
vagans 28:62
Sinclairiopsis 28:60
Siphonanthus 28:462
indica 28:462
Siphonodontaceae 26:114
Sisymbrium 28:362

- officinale* 28:362
Sisyrinchium 26:17
Sium 28:216
 suave 28:216
 Smilacaceae 26:106,114
Smilax 26:90; 30:389,402
 kraussiana 30:389,402
 velutina 26:90
 Solanaceae 26:53,104,110,112,114,265,269,277;
 27:195,286,287,369
 Solanales 26:104
Solanum 26:265,275-277; 27:195,208; 28:423; 29:
 58,59,161,323; 30:358,389,393,400
 aculeatum 26:276
 cardiophyllum 29:58
 var. *endoiodandrum* 29:58
 chloranthum 27:195
 cobanense 26:276
 didymacanthum 29:161
 limitianum 26:275
 lycocarpum 27:195
 microphyllum 29:161
 molinatum 26:276,277
 nigrum 28:423
 palinacanthum 27:195
 pinnatisectum 29:59
 purulense 26:276
 rostratum 29:58
 torvum 30:389,393,400
 tuberosum 30:358
 wendlandii 26:276
Solenogyne 26:82,155,160,161
Solidago 28:1,2,4
 arguta 28:1,2,4
 subsp. *arguta* 28:2,4
 subsp. *boottii* 28:1,4
 subsp. *caroliniana* 28:1,2,4
 var. *caroliniana* 28:1
 subsp. *pseudoyadkinensis* 28:1,2,4
 var. *yadkinensis* 28:2
 boottii 28:1,4
 var. *boottii* 28:4
 var. *caroliniana* 28:4
 juncea 28:2
 neurolepis 28:2,4
 × *neurolepis* 28:2,4
 rugosa 28:2
 subsp. *aspera* 28:2
 strigosa 28:4
 ulmifolia 28:2
 yadkinensis 28:2,4
 × *yadkinensis* 28:2,4
Sommera 26:121-126
 acuminata 26:121
 arborescens 26:121,124
 chiapensis 26:122
 donnellsmithii 26:121-123,126
 duntapii 26:122,126
 fusca 26:123
 grandis 26:121,123
 guatemalensis 26:121,124,125
 mesochora 26:122
 montana 26:124
 rivularis 26:123,125
 subcordata 26:123
 zygocalyx 26:126
Sonneratia 28:408
 Sonneratiaceae 26:114; 28:408
Sophora 28:408
 tomentosa 28:408
Sorghastrum 30:345
Sorghum 30:345
 Sparganiaceae 26:106,114
Sparganium 28:216; 29:100
 erectum 29:100
 subsp. *microcarpum* 29:100
 eurycarpum 28:216
Spathodea 28:419; 30:393
 campanulata 28:419; 30:393
 nilotica 28:419
 forma *bryanii* 28:419
Spegazziniella 30:363
 erythroxyliana 30:363
 erythroxylicola 30:363
 fimbriata 30:363
Spergularia 26:382
Spermaceae 26:493; 28:232; 29:185-187
 confusa 26:493; 29:185,186
 glabra 29:186
 portoricense 29:186
 remota 29:187
 tenoir 26:493; 29:185,186
 Spermaceae 28:231
 Spermatophyta 27:182,185,195,198,462; 29:420,
 423,431,442; 30:502
Sphaeralcea 27:349
 fendleri 27:349
 forma *albiflora* 27:349
Sphaerella 30:355,356
 erythroxyli 30:355,356
 Sphaeriales 30:357
 Sphaeropsidales 30:361
 Sphaerosepalaceae 26:104,113,114
Sphaerotheca 30:150
 humuli 30:150
Sphagnum 26:20,22,30,241; 29:95,109,215,216,
 304,390; 30:25,26,31,46,125,237,257
 Sphenocleaceae 26:114; 29:174
Sphenodesme 26:365; 28:446,451; 29:171
 pentandra 26:365; 28:446,451
 var. *wallichiana* 28:451
Sphenogyne 26:76
 Spigeliaceae 26:114
 Spiraeaceae 26:114
Spiranthes 26:90,435,436
 cranichoides 26:436
 elata 26:436
 umbraticola 26:435,436
Spirogyra 29:407
Spondias 28:408
 cytherea 28:408
 dulcis 28:408

- Sporozoa 30:499
Stachytarpha 28:462
 elatiior 28:462
Stachytarphaeta 28:462
 cajanensis 28:462
 canescens 28:462
 elatiior 28:462
Stachytarpheta 26:359,360,362,363,365-368,376; 27:69; 28:102,109,116; 28:193,303,304,344,425,426,432-437,439-448,451,452,462,463,467; 29:42,43,47,48,52,55,56,60,62,63,76; 30:183,185,207
 × *adulterina* 28:463
 andersonii 28:303,439
 angustifolia 28:435-437,439,440,451,462,463,467
 forma *elatiior* 28:435,439,440,451,462,463
 forma *jenmani* 28:436,437,439,463,467
 australis 26:359,376; 28:102,426,462
 forma *albiflora* 28:102,426,462
 var. *neocalidonica* 28:102,426,462
 azurea 28:462
 cayennensis 26:376; 28:344,443,462,463; 29:43,48,56,62
 chamissonis 28:439,467
 var. *andersonii* 28:439,467
 var. *longipedicellata* 28:439,467
 diamantinensis 28:462
 diamentinensis 28:462
 dichotoma 26:376; 28:102,116,426,437,446,448,462,463; 29:47,63
 forma *albiflora* 28:102,426,437,448
 var. *neocalidonica* 28:102,426,462
 dichotyma 26:376; 28:462
 dicotoma 28:462,463
 elatio 28:463
 var. *jenmani* 28:463
 elatiior 28:435,437,439,440,451,463,467; 30:183
 var. *jenmani* 28:437,439,463,467
 frantzii 26:359,360,376; 27:69; 28:432,433
 var. *mollissima* 27:69; 28:432,433
 franzii 26:376
 fruticosa 30:185
 gesnerioides 28:193,439,440,462,463
 var. *cuneata* 28:440
 var. *simplex* 28:193,439,440,462,463
 hildebrandtii 30:207
 incana 28:448
 var. *angustibracteata* 28:448
 indica 28:463
 indica × *mutabilis* 28:463
 × *intercedens* 28:446
 jamaicensis 26:366,376; 28:304,432,433,437,442-447,451,452,463; 29:56,62; 30:185
 forma *parviflora* 28:304,446,447
 jamaikensis 26:376
 lacunosa 28:304,439,440,463
 var. *angustifolia* 28:439,463
 var. *attenuata* 28:304,440
 laxiflora 29:60
 lythrophylla 28:437,440
 macedoi 28:440
 mutabilis 26:368,376; 28:437,444,446,451,463
 var. *maxoni* 26:376
 var. *maxonii* 26:376
 var. *violacea* 28:444
 mutabilis × *jamaicensis* 28:463
 nitens 28:463
 var. *viviparus* 28:463
 palustris 28:463
 peruviana 26:362
 polyura 26:363
 prismatica 29:52,55
 roraimensis 28:437,463
 schauerii 28:463
 simplex 28:193,440,463
 spathulata 29:76
 spectabilis 28:463
 sprucei 28:463
 straminea 29:56
 × *trimeni* 26:365; 28:463
 trinitensis 28:437
 trispicata 28:440
 urticaefolia 26:366-368; 28:434,441-443,447,451,463
 forma *albiflora* 28:434,446
 villosa 28:463
 viscidula 28:463
 var. *brevipilosa* 28:463
 zeylanica 28:463
 zeylanica × *mutabilis* 28:463
 Stachyuraceae 26:104,114
 Stackhousiaceae 26:104,114
 Stadijtarpheta 28:463
 elatiior 28:463
 Stanhopeinae 29:412
 Staphyleaceae 26:105,114; 29:174
 Starkea 28:51
 Staticaceae 26:114
 Stauroneis 30:372
 anceps 30:372
 gracilis 30:372
 phoenicenteron 30:372
 Stegnospermataceae 26:114
 Stegolepis 29:388
 Stemmadenia 26:93
 obovata 26:93
 Stemmodontia 29:164
 buphthalmoides 29:164
 Stemonaceae 26:114
 Stenanthus 27:319,320,323
 heterophyllus 27:321
 sanguinolentus 27:323
 serratus 27:323
 squarrosus 27:323
 Stenomericaceae 26:114
 Stephania 30:415
 Stephanodiscus 30:372,373
 hantzschia 30:372,373
 Stephanophyllum 29:287,294
 Sterculia 30:402
 tragacantha 30:402
 Sterculiaceae 26:104,108,114; 27:193; 28:408
 Stereospermum 30:402
 acuminatissimum 30:402

- Stevia* 26:17
Stibadotheca 26:218,219
 fuchsiaefolia 26:219
Stibatotheca 26:217,218
 fuchsiaefolia 26:217
 fuchsiifolia 26:218
 Stilbaceae 26:114,356,377; 28:425,463; 29:54; 30:405
 Stilbinaceae 28:463
Stilbum 30:359
 flavidum 30:359
Stipa 27:444
 eminens 27:444
 lepidia 27:444
Stomiopeltella 30:363
 suttoniae 30:363
Stomiopeltis 30:363
 suttoniae 30:363
 Strasburgeriaceae 26:104,114
 Strelitziaceae 26:114
Streptopus 29:472,475
 amplexifolius 29:475
Strepsiptera 28:223
Strobilomyces 27:187; 29:179
 Strobilomycetaceae 27:187
Strongylodon 28:408
 lucidus 28:408
 pseudolucidus 28:408
 Strychnaceae 26:114
Strychnos 27:97-107,194; 29:435,436
 acuta 27:104
 alvimiana 27:97,105,106
 amazonica 27:100
 araquanaensis 29:436
 atlantica 27:103; 29:436
 bahiensis 27:99; 29:436
 barnhartiana 27:98,107
 bicolor 27:101
 brachiata 27:98,107
 brachistantha 27:105
 brasiliensis 27:105
 bredemeyeri 27:100
 sect. *Breviflorae* 27:97,104,106; 29:436
 cayennensis 27:97,101
 cerraodoensis 27:105; 29:436
 cerraodensis 27:106
 chlorantha 27:98
 cogens 27:102
 dariensis 27:100
 diaboli 29:436
 erichsonii 27:100,107; 29:436
 subsect. *Eriospermae* 27:106
 fendleri 27:102
 fulvotomentosa 27:103,104
 glabra 27:101
 goiasensis 27:102
 goiasensis 29:436
 guianensis 27:101
 hirsuta 27:102
 jobertiana 27:99
 sect. *Longiflorae* 27:104; 29:436
 mattogrossensis 27:105
 medeola 27:99
 melinoniana 27:102
 neglecta 29:436
 nigricans 27:105; 29:436
 panamensis 27:98
 panurensis 27:101; 29:436
 parviflora 27:102
 parvifolia 27:103; 29:436
 peckii 27:100,107
 poeppegii 27:107
 progeliana 29:436
 pseudo-quina 27:99
 recognita 27:97,103,104
 romeubelenii 29:435
 romeu-belenii 27:98
 rondeletioides 29:436
 sect. *Rouhamon* 27:97,101,102
 rubiginosa 29:436
 solimoesana 27:104
 sect. *Strychnos* 27:97
 tabascana 27:98
 tarapotensis 27:107
 tomentosa 27:99
 toxifera 27:99
 trinervis 27:98
Strygnanthe 27:314
 Styliidiaceae 26:105,109,114
 Stylobasiaceae 26:114
Stylodon 26:357; 28:202
 carneus 26:357; 28:202
 Styraceae 26:104,114; 30:304,315
Styrax 30:87,88,316
 rigidifolius 30:87,88
 forma *yapobodensis* 30:87,88
Suaeda 30:207
Suriana 28:416
 Surianaceae 26:105,114
Surirella 30:372,373
 angustata 30:372
 birostrata 30:372
 delicatissima 30:372
 linearis 30:372
 moelleriana 30:372
 ovata 30:372,373
 pinnata 30:372
 ovalis 30:372
 tenera 30:372
Svensonia 26:363,376; 28:441,442; 29:42; 30:201,205
 hyderobadensis 29:42
 laeta 26:363,376; 28:441,442; 30:205
Swartzia 26:279,280; 30:313,315
 huallagae 30:313
 parvifolia 26:279,280
 polyphylla 30:315
 rediviva 26:279,280
 reticulata 30:315
Symbegonia 29:172
Symphonia 26:92
 globulifera 26:92
Symphorema 26:366,368; 28:463; 29:171
 luzonicum 26:366,368

- Symphoremaceae 26:356,377; 28:425; 29:54; 30:405
 Symphoremataceae 26:114
Symphopappus 29:123-125,128,129
 catharinensis 29:124,128,129
Symphromea 28:463
 Symplocaceae 26:104,114; 29:174
Syncephalanthia 29:273
 decipiens 29:273
 macrophylla 29:273
 macrophyllus 29:273
 sanguinea 29:273
 sanguineus 29:273
Synedra 30:372,373
 acus 30:373
 parasitica 30:372
 rumpens 30:372
 fragilorioides 30:372
 meneghiniana 30:372
 ulna 30:372,373
 subaequalis 30:372
Syneilesis 27:265,266,269,270,276,429; 28:295
 aconitifolia 27:269,270
 var. *tagawae* 27:270
 australis 27:269
 hayatae 27:270
 intermedia 27:269
 palmeta 27:270,276
 subglabrata 27:270
 tagawae 27:270
Syngonanthus 26:376
Syngonanthus 26:17,27,45,177-179,230,247,361-363,376,
 465,476,483; 27:69-72; 28:403,435,437,440,461,463;
 29:77,78,87,172,203,204,211,233,294,311,316-319,
 321,323,329,388,495; 30:35,37,52,54,74,106,110,118,
 124,264,280,318,322,330
 acopanensis 29:388
 anomalus 29:318
 arenarius 30:110
 bahiensis 27:69,70
 bellus 30:318
 bisumbellatus 29:77
 var. *froesii* 29:77
 cabralensis 26:376
 carralensis 26:376
 caulescens 26:178,230,376; 28:435,440; 29:
 317,321,329; 30:35,106,124,322
 var. *angustifolius* 28:435,440
 var. *procerus* 26:230,376
 var. *proliferus* 29:321
 chrysanthus 26:363
 var. *castrensis* 26:363
 densifolius 29:203
 var. *majus* 29:203
 elegans 26:247
 euschemus 26:483
 fasciculatus 29:317
 fertilis 28:437
 fischerianus 28:403,440
 var. *hatschbachii* 28:403,440
 flavidulus 26:179; 29:204
 froesii 29:77
 glandulosus 26:177,361-363; 28:437,440; 30:35,106
 var. *epapillosus* 26:177,361-363; 28:437,440
 gracilis 26:17,27,45,376; 28:440; 29:211,311,
 319,323; 30:37,52,318
 var. *glabriusculus* 28:440; 30:52
 var. *hirtellus* 30:318
 var. *tenuissimus* 29:211; 30:37
 hanningtonii 26:376,465
 helminthorrhizus 28:463
 minutulus 30:118
 nitens 28:440,463; 29:495; 30:74,264,330
 var. *filiformis* 29:495; 30:330
 var. *hirtulus* 28:440; 30:264
 var. *koernickei* 28:440
 var. *viviparus* 28:463; 30:74
 paraensis 29:294
 philcoxii 26:178,363
 piittieri 29:86
 plumesus 26:376
 plumosus 26:376
 poggeanus 29:233
 pulchellus 27:71,72
 simplex 29:294
 tenuis 30:280
 tricostatus 26:179,376
 umbellatus 28:461; 29:77,318
 forma *brachyphyllus* 28:461
 forma *minor* 29:77
 vernonioides 26:476; 29:78
 var. *melanolepis* 29:78
 xeranthemoides 26:178,179,361-363,376; 29:
 77,78; 30:54
 forma *brevifolius* 26:178,361,363
 var. *melanolepis* 29:78
 var. *confusus* 29:77
 var. *grahamae* 26:361
 var. *hirsutus* 29:77
 var. *minor* 29:78
 var. *tricostatus* 26:179,361-363,376
 var. *vernonioides* 29:78
Synosma 27:268
 suaveolens 27:268
Syringa 27:360
 vulgaris 27:360

Tabebuia 30:304
 impetuginosa 30:304
 schunkevigoi 30:304
Tabellaria 30:372
 fenestrata 30:372
 flocculosa 30:372
Tabernanihe 27:93
Tacca 28:407
 leontopetaloides 28:407
 Taccaceae 26:106,114,391; 28:407
Tachigalea 28:463; 29:21,23
 campestris 28:463; 29:23
Tachigalia 29:21,23
Tacinga 26:175
Tagetes 26:378-380; 29:275,276
 crassiceps 26:380
 erecta 29:275,276

- foetidissima* 29:276
gracilis 26:378,379
iltisiana 26:378,379
moorei 26:379
multiflora 29:276
nelsonii 29:276
parryi 26:379
patula 29:275
praetermissa 26:380
remotiflora 29:275
sororia 29:276
tenuifolia 29:275,276
Taligalea 26:376; 29:23,25,31
campestris 29:23,31
punicea 26:376; 29:25
Talinum 27:187
 Tamaricaceae 26:104,114
 Tamaricales 26:104
Tamarindus 29:418
Tamarix 26:215; 29:333
gallica 29:333
 var. *mannifera* 29:333
mannifera 29:333
nilotica 29:333
 var. *mannifera* 29:333
Tamonea 28:463
cardenasi 28:463
Taphridium 30:357,366
Tarasa 26:382
Taraxacum 29:173
officinale 29:173
Taxiphyllum 28:64-66
andersonii 28:64,65
machrisianum 28:65,66
mexicanum 28:66
sharpii 28:66
 Tecophilaeaceae 26:114
Tectona 26:54,368; 28:442,443,446,447,451; 29:23,
 183; 30:389,403
arborea 26:54
grandis 26:368; 28:442,443,446,447,451; 30:389,403
 forma *glabrifolia* 26:368; 28:446,451
Teijsmanniodendron 26:355,356,365,366; 28:448,465
ahernianum 26:366; 28:448,465
bintuluense 26:355,366
borneense 26:366
coriaceum 26:365
sinclairii 26:356
Telanthophora 27:402-406,424-428,437-439
andrieuxii 27:425,426
arborescens 27:425,426
bartlettii 27:425,426,437
chicarrensensis 27:425,426
cobanensis 27:424,427
copayensis 27:425
copeyensis 27:425,427
grandifolia 27:406,425,427
jaliscana 27:425,427,438
liebmannii 27:425,427
molinae 27:424,428,439
orcuttii 27:425,428
serraquitchensis 27:425,428
standleyi 27:424,427,428
uspantanensis 27:424,428
Teredo 28:408,409
 clava 28:408,409
Terminalia 26:92; 27:193; 28:406-408,469,470; 30:207,400,401
catappa 28:406,408,469
Catappa 26:92
crassifolia 28:470
foetidissima 28:470
glaucescens 30:400
insularis 28:470
rostrata 28:469,470
samoensis 28:469,470
 Ternstroemiaceae 26:114
Tessaria 27:277-282,284,285
absinthioides 27:278-282
dodoneaeifolia 27:278-281,284
integrifolia 27:277-282
 var. *polyandra* 27:280
zamalloae 27:277-282,284
 Tetracarpaeaceae 26:114
Tetracarpum 29:275
anthemoideum 29:275
guatemalense 29:275
virgatum 29:275
 Tetracentraceae 26:105,114
Tetracera 30:402
alnifolia 30:402
 Tetrachondraceae 26:114
Tetragonia 26:382
 Tetragoniaceae 26:114
Tetrameranthus 30:309,310
duckeii 30:310
laomae 30:309,310
macrocarpus 30:310
 Tetrameristaceae 26:114
Tetranthus 29:164
bahamensis 29:164
litoralis 29:164
Tetrastigma 27:181
voinerianum 27:181
Teucrium 28:357
pseudohyssopus 28:357
 Thalassiaceae 26:114
Thamnum 29:117,118
carolii 29:117
ingae 29:118
proboscideum 29:117
Thamnobryum 29:117,118
carolii 29:117
confertum 29:117
ingae 29:117
pandum 29:118
proboscideum 29:118
rigidum 29:118
Thanatephorus 30:351-353
 cucumeris 30:352,353
 Theaceae 26:104,107,108,113,114
 Theales 26:103
Thecophyllum 28:328

- stenophyllum* 28:328
 Theligonaceae 26:114
Thelotrema 26:415-417,420; 27:493-497,500,501; 30:486,487
 cinerareum 27:496
 clandestinum 26:417
 diminitum 27:494,500
 fissiporum 27:495,500
 glaucopallens 26:417
 grande 26:416,420
 guadeloupense 26:420; 27:495
 guadeloupensis 26:416
 immersa 26:415
 insigne 27:493
 interpositum 27:493; 30:486
 isidiophorum 27:493
 massalongi 26:416
 mexicanum 27:495,501
 microporum 30:486
 microstomum 27:496
 muscigenum 27:495
 norsticticum 26:417,420
 novae-zelandiae 26:417
 papillosum 27:495
 praestans 27:497
 santessonii 26:417,420
 scabrosum 27:496,501
 secernendum 27:496
 steyermarii 27:496,501
 subpraestans 27:497,501
 subsimile 27:497,501
 tuberculiferum 27:495
 weberi 27:497,501
 Thelotremataceae 26:413,418; 27:490
Thelxinoë 30:46
 leucocephala 30:46
 Thelypteridaceae 30:407,411
Thelypteris 30:407-414
 acuminata 30:409
 var. B 30:409
 blumei 30:409
 subgen. *Cyclosorus* 30:409
 dentata 30:408,410,412
 pseudoamboinensis 30:410,414
 subpubescens 30:407-410,413
 sumatrana 30:409
 terminans 30:410
 Theophrastaceae 26:104,114
Thespesia 28:408; 30:207
 populnea 28:408
Thielaviopsis 30:150
 basicola 30:150
 Thismiaceae 26:114
 Thunbergiaceae 26:115
 Thurniaceae 26:115
 Thymelaeaceae 26:104,107,110,115,210; 29:174
Thyrosma 30:363
 pulchellum 30:363
Tibouchina 29:138-140
 castellensis 29:139
 discolor 29:140
 formosa 29:139
 gaudichaudiana 29:140
 laevicaulis 29:139,140
 litoralis 29:139,140
 nervulosa 29:139
 sect. *Pleroma* 29:138,139
 reichardtiana 29:140
 stellipilis 29:138,139
Tigridia 27:199
 alpestris 27:199
 bicolor 27:199
 galanthoides 27:199
 Hallbergii 27:199
 Hintonii 27:199
 Matudae 27:199
 mexicana 27:199
 subsp. *lilacina* 27:199
 subsp. *mexicana* 27:199
 subsp. *passiflora* 27:199
 Molseediana 27:199
 Mortonii 27:199
 Purpusii 27:199
 tepoztlana 27:199
 VanHouttei 27:199
 subsp. *Roldanii* 27:199
 Tiliaceae 26:104,115; 28:408
Tillandsia 26:89,382; 28:21,23-42,319-323,325,327
 329; 30:291
 achyrostachys 28:30
 acuminata 28:328
 adamsii 28:21,23,26,29
 albida 28:24
 subgen. *Allardtia* 28:30,33,35,36,39
 andreana 28:29,30
 baileyi 28:30
 bakeri 28:30
 baliophylla 28:24
 benthamiana 28:27,39
 beutelspacheri 28:25,30
 blassii 28:29,30
 bongarana 28:28,30,42
 bourgaei 28:34,35
 brevicapsula 28:28
 caerulea 28:37
 califanii 28:25,30
 calocephala 28:24,33,35
 canescens 28:21
 carlos-hankii 28:27,31
 carnosa 28:28,31
 var. *brevistipata* 28:31
 var. *carnosa* 28:31
 var. *longispicata* 28:31
 circinnata 28:27,31
 circinnatoides 28:27,31
 citrina 28:325
 cowellii 28:327
 cretacea 28:27,31,42
 cryptopoda 28:26
 cuatrecasasii 28:27
 cucullata 28:323
 denudata 28:28
 deppeana 28:37

- var. *tripinnata* 28:37
dodsonii 28:26,32,41
dubia 28:321,327
dudleyi 28:28,32,42
ecarinata 28:31
edithae 28:27,33
eizii 28:27,33,42
espinosae 28:327
extensa 28:26,33
fasciculata 28:25
fendleri 28:36,38,322
 var. *fendleri* 28:38
 var. *nervisepala* 28:36
flexuosa 28:26
funckiana 28:30
fusco-guttata 28:320
gladioliflora 28:327
glauca 28:28,36
gracillima 28:27,34,41
grandis 28:29,34
gymnobotrya 28:26
heterandra 28:327
heterostachys 28:327
hildae 28:29,34
hintoniana 28:25,34,40
hutchisonii 28:29,39
incurva 28:327
inflata 28:31,327
insignis 28:30
intumescens 28:25,35,40
 var. *brevilamina* 28:35,40
 var. *intumescens* 28:35
lacera 28:327
langlasseana 28:25,35
lehmannii 28:26,35
lepidosepala 28:25,39
lindenii 28:25
lineatispica 28:25,34
lorentziana 28:26
maritima 28:25,34,35
marnier-lapostollei 28:28,35,322
maxima 28:29,39
mima 28:322
monstrum 28:321,327
moscosoi 28:35
multiflora 28:39
nana 28:24,27,33,35
narthecioides 28:32
nervata 28:25,36,40
nervisepala 28:28,36
oroyensis 28:26
paniculata 28:26,36
parryi 28:27
parviflora 28:29,36
 var. *expansa* 28:36
 var. *parviflora* 28:36
petraea 28:328
 subgen. *Phytarrhiza* 28:36
platyphylla 28:29,34,39
 subg. *Platystachys* 28:21
pomacochae 28:28,30,36
pretiosa 28:37
propagulifera 28:26,36
 subgen. *Pseudocatopsis* 28:30,38
punctulata 28:36
purpurea 28:24
pyramidata 28:36
 var. *pyramidata* 28:36
 var. *vivipara* 28:36
rariflora 28:29
reducta 28:25
reuteri 28:28,36
reversa 28:28,32
rhodosticta 28:26,37,41
schunkei 28:24,37,40
secunda 28:323
seemannii 28:29,38
setacea 28:35
steiropoda 28:27
stenoura 28:28,36,37
 var. *gonzalezii* 28:37
 var. *tripinnata* 28:37
steyermarkii 28:29,38,42
straminea 28:24
subinflata 28:25,38,41
sucrei 28:24,26,38
suescana 30:291
superinsignis 28:24,28,38,39
tectorum 28:39
 var. *brachyphylla* 28:39
 var. *tectorum* 28:39
teres 28:39
 subgen. *Tillandsia* 28:33-36,38,39
umbellata 28:25
undulato-bracteata 28:29,39
usneoides 26:89
valenzuelana 28:21,26
velickiana 28:25,27,39,40
violacea 28:27,33
viridiflora 28:29,34
wurdackii 28:27
zamorensis 28:321,329
Tillandsioideae 30:289,291
Timitocia 30:189
Timonius 30:7
 Gaudichaudii 30:7
Timoetia 30:189,192
 confertiflora 30:192
Timotoea 30:189,191
 chamaedryfolia 30:191
Timoetia 30:191-198
 chamaedryfolia 30:191
 confertiflora 30:192
 var. *laciniata* 30:193
glaziovii 30:193
hassleri 30:194
hymenocalyx 30:194
integrifolia 30:195
 var. *fischeri* 30:195
mansoi 30:196
rosularis 30:197
serrata 30:197

- veronicaefolia* 30:198
veronicifolia 30:198
zelota 30:198
Timotoica 30:189,195
integrifolia 30:195
Timotoua 30:189
Tipuana 28:475-478
amazonica 28:477
auriculata 28:477
cinerascens 28:477,478
erythrocarpa 28:477
fusca 28:477
heteroptera 28:475,477
lundellii 28:477
macrocarpa 28:475,477,478
 var. *cinerascens* 28:477,478
mucronata 28:478
praecox 28:478
sericea 28:478
speciosa 28:475,478
tipa 28:478
tipu 28:475,476,478
Tiithonia 26:86
 rotundifolia 26:86
Tococa 26:399,400
acuminata 26:400
chuiensis 26:399,400
 var. *ecuadorensis* 26:399,400
occidentalis 26:399,400
Tocoyena 29:278
 guianensis 29:278
Todea 29:92
 barbata 29:92
Tolyposporium 29:86
 ericauli 29:86
Tonina 30:35
 fluviatilis 30:35
Topobea 29:149-151
 asplundii 29:149,150
 casteneda 29:151
 cutucuensis 29:150
 eplingii 29:151
 glaberrima 29:151
 induta 29:149,150
Toricelliaceae 26:115
Torrubia 29:155,156
 bracei 29:155,156
 discolor 29:156
 longifolia 29:155,156
Torulanium 29:74
 flexuosum 29:74
 harrisii 29:74
 macrocephalum 29:74
Tournefortia 27:87,447,453,454
 acutiflora 27:453
 angustiflora 27:453
 belizensis 27:453
 bicolor 27:453
 brenesii 27:453
 cuspidata 27:453
 densiflora 27:453
 elongata 27:453
 glabra 27:453
 gnaphalodes 27:453
 hirsutissima 27:453
 johnstonii 27:453
 longiloba 27:453
 maculata 27:453
 paniculata 27:453
 petiolaris 27:453
 ramonensis 27:453
 subspicata 27:453
 volubilis 27:453
Tovariaceae 26:115
Tovomita 27:194
 choisyana 27:194
Tracaulon 29:386
 arifolium 29:386
 var. *pubescens* 29:386
Trachypogon 28:226; 30:34
 rufus 28:226
Trachypogon 29:31; 30:346
 laguroides 30:346
Tracyna 26:69,70
Trapaceae 26:106,111,115
Trapellaceae 26:115
Treculia 30:391
 africana 30:391
Trema 30:389
 guineensis 30:389
Tremandraceae 26:105,115
Triandrophyllum 30:246
 falcifolium 30:246
Tribulus 28:416
Tricarpelema 29:337,338
 giganteum 29:338
 thomsoni 29:337,338
Trichantha 27:319-323
 aliena 27:320
 bullata 27:322
 clara 27:321
 elegans 27:322
 formosa 27:321
 illepida 27:322
 major 27:322
 minor 27:322
 moorei 27:322
 rosea 27:323
 teuscheri 27:322
 tropicalis 27:323
Trichocephalus 29:288; 30:323
 curvifolius 29:288; 30:323
Trichogonia 29:123,124
 barrosoana 29:123
Tricholomataceae 27:187
Trichopodaceae 26:115
Trichostomopsis 26:388
Tridax 26:81
Trigoniaceae 26:105,115
Trilliaceae 26:115
Trillium 27:187; 29:472
 grandiflorum 27:187

- ovatum* 27:187
rivale 27:187
 Trimeniaceae 26:103,115
Triodia 27:442
 grandiflora 27:442
Trisetum 30:26
 pringlei 30:26
 Tristichaceae 26:115
Tritonia 30:203
 rubro-lucens 30:203
Triumfetta 28:408,416; 30:403
 procumbens 28:408
 Triuridaceae 26:106,113,115
 Triuridales 26:106
 Trochodendraaceae 26:105,115
Trollius 27:203
 Tropaeolaceae 26:105,115
Trophis 26:421,432-434
 chiapensis 26:434
 involutrata 26:432,433
 mexicana 26:434
Trypethelium 30:486,487
 cruentum 30:486
 eluteriae 30:486
 madreporiforme 30:486
 ocholeucum 30:486
 var. *pallescens* 30:486
 pallescens 30:486
 sprengii 30:486
 Tuberales 27:60
Tulipa 29:475
 gesneriana 29:475
 sylvestris 29:475
 Turneraceae 26:104,115
Tylopetalum 27:197
Tylopius 27:187
 venezuelae 27:187
 Typhaceae 26:106,115
Typha 27:91

 Ulmaceae 26:104,108,115
 Umbelliferae 26:48,115; 27:144; 28:222; 29:174
Unguiculella 28:16
 Uredinales 27:197; 30:365,366
Uredo 27:197; 30:353
 erythroxyli 30:353
 erythroxylois 30:353
Urolepis 29:121,122
 Uromyces 27:197
Urostigma 26:430
 intramarginalis 26:430
 Ursinieae 26:76,77,83,166
Ursinia 26:76-85
 annua 26:84
 anthemoides 26:78
 caledonica 26:80
 chrysanthemoides 26:83
 paradoxa 26:83
 subgen. *Sphenogyne* 26:83
 subgen. *Ursinia* 26:83
 Urticaceae 26:104,115,421,434

 Urticales 26:104
Utricularia 26:41,91; 29:100,215,216,221
 cornuta 29:215,216

 Vacciniaceae 26:115
Vaccinium 26:241; 30:25,26,31
 consanguineum 30:26
 Vahliaceae 26:115; 29:174
 Valerianaceae 26:106,115; 29:304
 Valerianales 29:187
Valerianoides 29:60
 mutabilis 29:60
Valerioa 26:277,278
 costaricensis 26:278
 Vallisneriaceae 26:115
Vanhouttea 27:327
 lanata 27:327
Varronia 29:161
 brittonii 29:161
 lucayana 29:161
Vatairea 28:475-478
 erythrocarpa 28:477
 fusca 28:477
 heteroptera 28:477
 lundellii 28:477
 macrocarpa 28:475,477,478
 var. *cinerascens* 28:477,478
 var. *macrocarpa* 28:477
 sericea 28:478
Vataireopsis 28:476
Vellozia 30:87,331
 lithophila 30:87
 Velloziaceae 26:106,115
Velutaria 28:16
 griseo-vitellina 28:16
Verbena 26:48,54,357-359,361,363,365,367,368,369,373,376,
 377,409; 27:504; 28:103,109-120,195-213,215-221,
 241-259,262-264,343-359,361,362,364-373,375-401,
 403,404,425-432,435,438,440,441,443,444,446,451,
 457,458,460,462,464,465; 29:41,45-47,50,51,52,55,
 56,60,62,71,78,182,193,448,503; 30:129,131-146,148-
 156,159-180,182,185
 abramsi 28:109,195,249,344
 × *adulterina* 28:110
 alata 28:110,344
 forma *alba* 28:110
 albicans 30:132
 albiflora 30:132
 ambrosifolia 26:369,373,376; 28:110,111,195,199,200,
 211,241,344,345,430,431,451; 30:132,139,179
 forma *eglandulosa* 28:111,211,241,430; 30:
 132,139
 ambrosifolia × *canadensis* 26:376; 28:200
 americana 28:343,351,352,464; 29:51,52; 30:143
 amoena 28:111
 angustifolia 28:385,464
 glabra 28:385,464
 aristigera 28:111,344,457; 30:133
 arizonica 28:212
 arraniana 28:245,371,372
 atacamensis 28:111,344,441
 aubletia 28:198,198,464; 30:136,137

- compacta* 30:137
drummondii 28:198,464
 forma *drummondii* 30:137
 var. *drummondii* 30:136
 forma *lambertii* 30:137
 × *baileyana* 28:345,401
balansae 28:112,345
bangiana 28:112
barbata 28:112
basslerana 28:349,464
 var. *glandulosa* 28:349,464
berterii 28:112,248,345; 30:133
 × *bingenensis* 29:182; 30:133
bipinnalefida 30:133,172
bipinnatifida 26:358,359,368,369,373,376; 28:112-114,195,196,199,242,345,365,395,396,429,432,457; 30:133,134,172,179
 var. *latilobata* 28:114
bipinnatifida × *canadensis* 26:376; 28:365
 × *blanchardi* 28:114,386
bonariense 28:114,396
bonariensis 26:54,358,367,369,376; 28:114-116,196,242,252,346,354,380,428,440,443,451,464; 30:134,152,167
 var. *conglomerata* 26:369; 28:116,196,346,380
 forma *gracilis* 30:152
 β *longibracteata* 28:464
 forma *venosa* 30:134,167
bonariensis 28:114
bonaviensis 26:376; 28:114
bracteata 26:359; 28:117,118,196,242,346,426,427,429-431; 30:135
bracteosa 28:118
bractiosa 28:117
brasiliensis 26:357-359; 28:116,119,196,251,346,347,354,362,429,440; 30:136
buistii 28:371,372
cabrerae 28:120,197,440
 var. *angustilobata* 28:197,440
californica 28:197
calliantha 28:120,197,347,385,440; 30:136
cameronensis 28:120,243
canadensis 26:357,369,373,376,377; 28:197-200,243,254,347,365,369,393,428,451,457,464; 30:136-138
canadensis × *ambrosifolia* 26:369,373; 28:199,451
canadensis × *bipinnatifida* 26:369,373
canadensis × *elegans* 26:369,373; 28:200,451
canadensis × *maritima* 26:369,373; 28:200,451
canadensis × *peruviana* 26:369,373; 28:200,369,451
canadensis × *tampensis* 26:369,373; 28:200,451
canescens 28:200,201,207,212,243,247,258,348,464; 30:138,156,165
 forma *albiflora* 30:138
 var. *roemeriana* 28:201,348; 30:138,156,165
cannescens 28:200,464
cantiuensis 28:202,348
capensis 30:134
carolina 26:359; 28:202,203,243,252,348,377,432,451; 30:138
 forma *albiflora* 26:359; 28:203,432
caroliniana 28:202
catharinae 28:203
chamaedryfolia 28:116,221,369,380; 30:139,162,163
 forma *grandiflora* 30:162
 forma *latifolia* 30:162
 forma *melindres* 30:162,163
 forma *melindroides* 30:162
 forma *melindroides* 30:162,163
chamaedryoides 28:367,464
cheitmaniana 28:348
ciliata 26:359; 28:113,201,203-205,243,348,398,431,457,464; 30:132,139,166
 var. *longidentata* 26:359; 28:113,204
 var. *pubera* 28:205; 30:139
ciliate 28:243,464
clvaata 28:205
clvaara 28:205
clavata 28:205
cloverae 28:205; 30:139
coccinea 30:149
cochabambensis 28:205
comonduensis 30:139
 × *corrupta* 30:139
corymbosa 28:205,348; 30:140
criihmifolia 28:205; 30:140
 × *crookshanksi* 28:206
cumingii 30:133,140
cuneifolia 28:348
curassavica 29:51,55
 × *deamii* 28:196,206,349,429; 30:140
delticola 28:206,349
 × *dermeni* 30:140
diandra 29:51
 sect. *Diandrae* 28:109
dispermos 29:62
dissecta 28:206,248,349
dolichothyrsa 28:464
domingensis 28:206,362; 30:140,159,169
dusenii 28:207
ehrenbergiana 28:207
elegans 26:359,369,373,376; 28:200,201,206-208,243,349,451,457; 30:134,140
 var. *asperata* 26:359,369; 28:206,208,349; 30:134,140
elegans × *canadensis* 26:376; 28:200
elegans × *peruviana* 28:208,457
elegans × *pulchella* 28:208,457
elegans × *stellarioides* 28:208,457
 × *engelmannii* 28:209,216,244,349,390,426,427,429,464; 30:141,174
ephedroides 28:209,350; 30:141
erecta 29:52
erinaides 26:376; 28:247
erinodes 30:152,153
 forma *sabini* 30:153
erinoides 26:376; 28:247-249,375,395
sabinii 26:376; 28:248
 var. *sabini* 26:376; 28:248
erinoides 28:247,345
 × *ferax* 26:373; 28:209
fficialis 30:156
filicaudis 28:464; 30:141
filicaulis 28:209,350,464; 30:141

- flava* 30:141
fluminensis 29:45
geraniifolia 30:152
glabrata 28:210; 30:141
 sect. *Glandularia* 30:132
glandulifera 30:141
glutinosa 28:210,457; 30:141
goddingii 26:369; 28:210,211
 var. *nepetifolia* 28:211
goodingii 26:369; 28:111,113,210,211,350,
 431; 30:141,179
 var. *nepetifolia* 26:369,376; 28:111,211,350
 var. *sabini* 26:376
graciliscens 28:211,350,356; 30:142,159
gracilis 28:212,256; 30:142
grandiflora 28:220,464
guaranitica 28:212,351; 30:142
halei 26:357,358; 28:212,213,244,258,351,
 362,432; 30:142,159
 forma *roseiflora* 26:357; 28:213,362
hasslerana 26:363; 28:213,351,441,457,464; 30:143
 var. *glandulosa* 26:363; 28:213,351,464
hastata 26:358,359; 28:213,215-218,244,349,
 351,352,358,359,387,401,426,427,429,
 430,451,464; 30:143-146,174,176
 α 28:464
 β 28:464
 forma *albiflora* 28:217; 30:176
 forma *caerulea* 28:217,426
 forma *rosea* 28:217,352,451,464
 var. *scabra* 26:358,359; 28:216,218,429; 30:144-146
hastata \times *urticifolia* 28:349
hatschbachi 28:218,352
hayekii 28:218,252
herteri 28:352
hirsuta 30:168
hirta 28:218,219,352
 var. *gracilis* 28:219,352
hispida 26:365; 28:219,220,352,362,380,446,451; 30:148
hookeriana 28:220,353; 30:148
humifusa 28:220,353
hybrida 28:221,244; 30:148-150
 forma *atropurpurea* 30:149
 forma *atrosanguinea* 30:149
 forma *atroviolacea* 30:149
 auriculaeflora 30:149,150
 var. *auriculaeflora* 30:149
 var. *auriculiflora* 30:148
 forma *candidissima* 30:149
 forma *carminea* 30:149
 forma *cinnabarina* 30:149
 forma *coccinea* 30:149
 forma *coerulea* 30:149
 forma *compacta* 30:149
 forma *cupreata* 30:149
 forma *erecta* 30:149
 forma *nigroviolacea* 30:149
 occulata 30:149
 forma *occulata* 30:149
 forma *stellata* 30:149
 striata 30:149,150
 var. *striata* 30:148
 unicolor 30:149,150
 forma *violacea* 30:149
 \times *hybrida* 26:369; 28:220,221,244,245,263,343,353,
 361,362,369-371,380,444,451,464; 30:148,163
 \times *illicita* 28:245,353; 30:151
inamoena 30:151
incisa 28:221,245,246,354,369; 30:150,151,163,172
inconspicua 30:166
integrifolia 28:246
intercedens 26:369
 \times *intercedens* 28:116,246,440
intermedia 28:201,246,247,354,464; 30:152
jordanensis 28:247,354
kufferi 28:391,464
kuntzeana 28:457; 30:152
laciniata 26:363,369,376,377; 28:247-249,354,
 451,460; 30:152,153,172
 var. *contracta* 26:376,377; 28:247-249,451; 30:153
 var. *sabini* 28:248,249,451
 var. *sabinii* 28:248
lasiostachys 28:249,362,431; 30:153
 var. *septentrionalis* 28:249,362; 30:153
leucanthemifolia 30:142
lilacina 28:250; 30:153
lindmani 28:250
lipozygioides 28:354
litoralis 26:358,359; 28:203,250-252,347,354,355,362,
 432,435,438; 30:136,153
 var. *albiflora* 26:359; 28:252,432,438
 var. *caracasana* 28:252,347,355,438
 var. *congesta* 28:252
 var. *pycnostachyu* 28:251
littoralis 28:218,251
lobata 28:253,355; 30:154
 var. *hirsuta* 28:253
 var. *sessilis* 28:355
longifolia 26:359; 28:253
 forma *albiflora* 26:359; 28:253
macdougalii 28:203,253,254,355,431; 30:154
 forma *albiflora* 28:253,254,431
macrodonia 28:254
macroserma 28:254,441,457; 30:154
maritima 26:369,373,376; 28:200,254,451,464
maritima \times *canadensis* 26:376; 28:200,464
marrubioides 28:254,457; 30:154
medicinalis 30:154
megapotamica 26:369,373,377; 28:255,355,
 370,451,464; 30:155
 var. *beta* 28:370
 α *phlogiflora* 28:464
 β *tweediana* 28:464
megapotamica \times *pulchella* 26:369,373; 28:255,451
megapotamica \times *santiaguensis* 26:369
melindres 26:377; 28:369-372; 30:163
 latifolia 26:377; 28:370-372
mendocina 28:255; 30:155
menthaefolia 28:212,255,256,355,362; 30:159
microphylla 28:256,356,366; 30:155
minima 29:51,52,56; 30:185

- minutiflora* 28:252,257,356,383
 × *moechina* 26:358; 28:109,257,356,386,387,429,465
monacensis 28:257,356,394,451
 × *monacensis* 30:133
montevicensis 28:110,252,257,351,356; 30:155
monticola 29:193; 30:155
moricolor 26:373; 28:257,258,369,457; 30:155
moricolor × *peruviana* 26:373; 28:258
multifida 26:377,247; 28:248,249; 30:152,153,172
 forma *contracta* 30:153
 sabini 26:377; 28:248
multiflora 28:220,221,464
 gigantea 28:220,221,464
multiglandulosa 30:155
nana 28:258,457; 30:155
neomexicana 28:258,259,356; 30:138,155,156,180
 var. *hirtella* 28:258,356; 30:138,156
 var. *xylopoda* 28:258,259; 30:156,180
nigricans 30:156
nivea 28:357
 sect. *Nobiles* 30:163
nodiflora 28:343
obletia 30:136
o'donelli 28:464
officinali-venosa 28:364,380
officinalis 26:363,377; 28:216,220,241,259,262-264,
 357,359,362,364,365,380,381,392,393,401,427,443,
 444,464; 29:71,448; 30:156,159,160
 var. *densiflora* 28:364
 var. *gaudichaudii* 28:364,443
 var. *prostrata* 28:264,362,364,392,427
officinalis × *rigida* 28:464
officinalis × *Veronica maritima* 28:262
offinalis 28:211,259
 var. *gracilescens* 28:211
officinali-venosa 28:464
 × *oklahomensis* 28:365,457
orcuttiana 28:365
origenes 28:365; 30:161
 × *osteni* 28:365
ovata 28:365; 30:161
parodii 30:162
patagonica 28:116
paraguariensis 28:366
parodii 28:256,366
parvula 26:361; 28:366; 30:162
paulensis 28:366
pedicellata 26:363; 28:366
perakii 28:366,441; 30:162
perennis 28:356,366,367; 29:50; 30:162
 var. *johnstoni* 28:367
 × *perriana* 28:196,367; 29:182; 30:162
peruviana 26:48,54,369,373,377; 28:116,200,
 208,258,347,367-370,380,383,387,451,
 457,458,464; 30:150,162,163
 rosea 28:370
 forma *rosea* 28:370; 30:163
peruviana × *canadensis* 26:377; 28:200,464
peruviana × *moricolor* 28:367
peruviana × *pulchella* 28:370
phlogiflora 26:369,377; 28:221,255,370,371,
 464,465; 30:139,140,148,150,164
 var. α 28:255
 forma *alfa* 26:377
 var. *alfa* 28:255
 forma *beta* 26:377
 forma *vulgaris* 30:164
 var. α *vulgaris* 28:255
phlogiflora × *chamaedryfolia* 30:139
pimela 28:464
pimila 28:376
pinetorum 28:372
pinnatifida 28:216,395
platensis 26:377; 28:372,373,377,465; 29:78;
 30:150,164,165
 forma *iveriana* 29:78; 30:164
 var. *stenodes* 28:373
 forma *violacea* 30:165
plicata 28:258,373,431; 30:165
porrigens 28:457; 30:164
procumbens 28:392
pseudogervao 29:41,45-47
pseudo-gervao 29:45
pulchella 26:369,373,377; 28:208,247,255,370,
 375,383,451,457,464; 30:166,167,172
 corolla-albida 28:375
 forma *corolla-albida* 28:375
pulchella × *megapotamica* 26:377; 28:464
pulcherrima 26:377; 28:247,349; 30:152
pulchra 28:375
pumila 26:359; 28:199,376,464; 30:166
 forma *albida* 28:376; 30:166
quadrangulata 28:376,377; 30:166
racemosa 28:377
radicata 28:372,377
 var. *glabra* 28:377
recta 28:377
rectiloba 26:409; 28:378,440
 × *rhydbergii* 28:109,382,464
ribifolia 28:378
rigida 26:54,357,358,369; 28:116,220,245,365,
 378-381,451,464; 30:134,167
 var. *lilacina* 28:381
rigida × *officinalis* 28:464
riparia 28:381,399,464; 30:159
robusta 28:381; 30:168
rosulata 28:464
rufiflora 30:168
rugosa 28:380
runyoni 28:382
 forma *rosiflora* 28:382
 × *rydbergii* 26:358; 28:215,216,244,382,390,
 426,429,464; 30:145,168
sabini 26:377; 28:248
sabiniana 26:377; 28:248
sagittalis 28:256,383
santiaguensis 26:369,373; 28:383
santiaguensis × *peruviana* 28:383
santiaguensis × *pulchella* 26:373; 28:383
scabra 26:357; 28:383,384; 29:503; 30:140,168,169,176

- forma angustifolia* 28:384
forma ternifolia 29:503
var. ternifolia 30:169
 × *schnackii* 28:384,457
scordioides 30:164
scrobiculata 28:369,384,458; 30:169
sedula 28:384
selloi 28:385; 30:152,169
sessilis 28:385,464
 decurrens 28:385
 α *decurrens* 28:464
 sessilis 28:385
 β *sessilis* 28:464
setacea 28:385
simplex 28:257,385,386,387,404,427,464,465; 30:169
simplex × *stricta* 28:257,465
simplex × *urticifolia* 28:465
sinuata 28:387
spgazzinii 28:465
sphaerocarpa 28:387
spherooides 28:209
spuria 28:263,264,365
spuria 30:159
stellarioides 28:208,368,387,464
stereoclada 28:388,465
 × *stiposa* 28:465; 30:171
storeoclada 28:388,465
straguloides 28:465
stricta 26:357,358; 28:196,206,215,257,388-391,426,427,430,465; 30:170
 forma albiflora 28:390
 forma roseiflora 28:391
strigosa 28:391; 30:170
 × *stuprosa* 28:390,403,429,465; 30:171
subincana 30:171
sulfurea 28:345
sulfuru-lilacina 28:391,465
sulphurea 28:345,391,464,465; 30:171
supina 26:363,367,377; 28:362,391-393,441; 30:171
 forma erecta 26:367; 28:362,392,393,441
swiftiana 30:171
tampensis 26:369,373,377; 28:200,393,465
tampensis × *canadensis* 26:377; 28:200,465
 × *teasii* 26:369; 28:208,209,394
tecticaulis 30:171
tencrioides 26:377; 28:372
tenera 28:247,356,375,394,395,451,462,465;
 30:150,152,153,171,172
 var. albiflora 28:395
 forma maonetti 30:172
 var. maonetti 28:395; 30:172
tenera × *incisa* 30:172
tenuisecta 26:54,357-359,365,369; 28:112,113,
 116,196,206,216,345,362,375,394-398,
 440,441,443,451; 30:133,134,172,173
 var. alba 26:357,358,369; 28:113,375,395,
 397,398,440,441; 30:173
terna 28:394,396,398,465
 sect. *Tetrandrae* 28:109
teucrifolia 28:398,432
 var. corollulata 28:398,432
teucroides 30:164
 forma iveriana 30:164
teucroides 26:377; 28:221,372,373,465; 29:78;
 30:148,150
 forma iveriana 29:78
teucroides × *phlogiflora* 30:148
teucroides 28:372
thymoides 28:399
tomophylla 28:399
trifida 28:399
tristachya 30:173
tumidula 28:399
tweediana 28:370-372,465
 latifolia 28:370,372,465
 superba 28:370-372,465
undulata 28:109
urticaefolium 28:399,465
urticifolia 26:358,359; 28:349,381,399-401,404,427,
 429,464,465; 30:146,168,169,173-177
 α 28:465
 β 28:465; 30:177
 var. incarnata 28:401,465; 30:177
 var. leiocarpa 26:358; 28:427; 30:176,177
 var. simplex 28:429,465; 30:176,177
urticifolia × *simplex* 28:465
 × *vaga* 26:373; 28:451; 30:178
valerianooides 30:178
venosa 28:378,380,381
 var. lilacina 28:381
veronicaefolia 28:202
violata 30:178
virginica 28:399,455
wrightii 28:242,344,345,431; 30:178,179
xutha 28:428; 30:179,180
xutha 30:179
Verbenaca 26:377; 28:259,391
 recta 26:377; 28:259
 svpina 26:377
Verbenaceae 26:29,48,54,94,106,108,112-115,138-144,146,
 147,188,189,191-202,226,228,230-247,249-252,254-
 256,259-262,277,356,377,470-476,478,480-484; 29:
 85,86,148,162,163,165,367,368,477; 28:408,425; 29:
 21,23,24,29,30,33,41,53,54,83,87-95,97,101,104-106,
 109,113,182,194-201,302,310-314,316,321,322,324-
 328,330,386,387,389,391-394,477,479-494,498,500-
 503; 30:16,17,19-25,29-31,33,39-43,45-55,57-62,74-
 89,91-114,116,118-120,122,124,252,253,257-261,
 263-266,268,271,272,276-280,320-328,330,333-
 338,340-343,385,389,403,405
Verbenae 28:465
 americanae 28:465
Verbenoideae 29:21; 30:182
Verbenophyllum 26:369
 aculeatum 26:369
Verbesininae 26:163
Vernonia 26:163,165; 27:52,60; 28:215,352
 andrieuxii 28:60
 andromachioides 28:60
 barclayi 27:52
 corymbiformis 27:52
 dictyophlebia 27:52

- greggii* 27:52
hypoleuca 28:60
noveboracensis 28:215
palmeri 27:52
schaffneri 27:52
Veronicaeae 26:79-81,163-165; 27:205; 29:122
Veronica 28:109,118,262; 29:62; 30:26
maritima 28:262
serpyllifolia 28:118
 var. neomexicana 28:118
spicata 29:62
spuria 28:262
X Veronicena 28:262
haartmani 28:262
Verrucaria 30:486,487
virens 30:486
Vesicaria 29:67
Viburnum 28:103
Vicia 29:476
fabia 29:476
Vigna 26:318
sinensis 26:318
Viguiera 26:383; 30:6
cordata 30:6
Vilobia 26:380
praetermissa 26:380
Vinca 27:93; 30:237
minor 30:237
rosea 27:93
Viola 26:225,226; 28:465
arvensis 26:226
Rafinesquii 26:225,226
 forma caerulea 26:225
 forma minor 26:226
tricolor 26:226
Violaceae 26:104,111,115; 28:465
Vireya 27:316
Viscaceae 26:105,115
Vismia 30:402
guineensis 30:402
Vitaceae 26:106,107,111,115; 27:144,181
Vites 26:377; 28:465
agnus 28:465
castus 28:465
pinnata 26:377
Vitex 26:53,54,359,361,362,364-366,369,377; 27:368; 28:224,
 404,426,427,430,433,435,437,441-443,445-448,452,
 460,465,468; 29:23; 30:387,389,402-404
agnus-castus 26:363; 28:224,427,441,443,452,465
 var. diversifolia 28:452
 forma latifolia 28:224
 var. pseudo-negundo 28:441,443,452
alata 28:468
altissima 26:369; 28:426,445,460,465,468
 forma alata 28:426,465,468
 var. alata 28:465
appendiculata 28:468
bogoensis 28:465
buchananii 26:377
buchananii 26:377
canescens 26:366
capitata 26:361; 28:452
carone 28:465
cienkowski 30:402
cofassus 28:452,465
cuneata 30:402
cuspidata 26:364
cymosa 28:452
doniana 26:364; 28:442,452; 30:387,389,402
 var. parvifolia 26:364; 28:442,452
glabrata 28:445
grandifolia 30:403
heterophylla 28:465
ilensis 28:465
lagundi 28:465
limonifolia 28:445
madiensis 28:442
 var. schweinfurthii 28:442
masoniana 28:433
megapotamica 28:452
micrantha 30:403
negundo 26:359,365,369,377; 28:404,430,442,
 443,445,446,452,460
 var. cannabifolia 26:369
 var. heterophylla 26:369,377; 28:452
 var. incisa 26:377
 var. intermedia 26:359,369; 28:446,452
 forma multifida 26:369
 var. negundo 26:377
 var. purpurascens 28:404,445
 var. trifoliolata 26:365
orinocensis 26:377; 27:368; 28:435,452
var. multiflora 26:377; 27:368; 28:435
oxycuspis 30:403
panshiniana 28:437
payo 28:465
payos 28:465
peduncularis 28:445,452,465
 var. roxburghiana 28:465
phaeotricha 28:465
pinnata 26:365; 28:445,446
 var. alata 26:365
polygama 26:363
 var. bakeri 26:363
quinata 26:365,366; 28:443,445
 var. puberula 26:366
rivularis 26:364
roxburghiana 28:465
stahelii 28:437
thyrsiflora 26:364,377
thyrsifolius 26:377
tridentata 28:465
triflora 26:362,363
 var. hirsuta 26:362,363
trifolia 26:53,364-366,369; 28:445-448,452,465
 var. bicolor 28:447,448
 minor 28:465
 var. simplicifolia 26:365,366
 var. subtrisecta 26:365,366,369; 28:446,448,452
 var. variegata 26:53
vestita 28:445
Viticaceae 26:115

- Vitaceae 29:23
Viticipremna 26:366
 philippiensis 26:366
 Viticoideae 29:24
 Vitidaceae 26:115
Vitis 27:181
Vittaria 26:90
 minima 26:90
Vitvetia 29:121,122
 orbiculata 29:122
 Vivianaceae 26:115
Viviana 28:51
 bicolor 28:51
 Voxysiaceae 26:105,115
Volkameria 28:465
 foetida 28:465
Volvox 30:502
Vriesea 28:319-333; 30:292,301,302
 acuminata 28:328
 agostiniana 28:322,325
 amazonica 28:323,325
 apiculata 28:322
 appennii 28:319
 atro-purpurea 28:321,322,325
 attenuata 28:325,328
 barclayana 28:320
 biguassuensis 28:322; 30:292
 brassicoides 28:324
 breedloveana 28:323,326,330
 brusquensis 28:323
 burgeri 28:324,326,331
 cacuminis 28:321,326
 camptoclada 28:323
 cearensis 28:324
 cereicola 28:319,320
 chontalensis 28:320
 chrysostachys 28:322,326
 citrina 28:325,326
 confusa 28:323
 cornus-cervi 28:323
 cowellii 28:320,321,326
 crassiflora 28:325
 cylindrica 28:319
 dodsonii 28:325,327
 duarteana 28:324,327
 dubia 28:321,322,327
 egregia 28:321
 espinosae 28:320,327
 fibrosa 28:324
 gladioliflora 28:322,325,327
 goniorachis 28:324,325,327; 30:292
 gradata 28:321
 haineriorum 28:325,327
 haplostachya 28:324
 hatschbachii 30:292,301
 heterandra 28:319,327
 heterostachys 28:321,327
 incurva 28:319
 incurva 28:320,327
 incurvata 28:327
 inflata 28:321
 irazuensis 28:325,328
 kupperiana 28:323,324,327
 lacera 28:327
 lancifolia 28:325,327
 limae 28:324,327
 longicaulis 28:323
 macrostachya 28:322
 maguirei 28:321,327
 malzinei 28:321,327
 var. *disticha* 28:327
 minarum 28:321,326
 mitoura 28:324,327
 monstrum 28:321,327
 montana 28:325,328
 oligantha 28:325
 orjuelae 28:325,327
 pabstii 28:323,327
 pachychlamys 28:324,326
 pachyspatha 28:322,327
 pallidiflora 28:322,328
 patula 28:319,320,328
 pectinata 28:324
 penduliflora 28:324
 pereirae 28:323,328
 petraea 28:320,328
 petropolitana 28:321,327
 pinottii 28:321
 platzmannii 28:325
 ranifera 28:328
 reflexa 28:322
 retroflexa 28:322
 ringens 28:323
 robusta 28:319
 rubya 28:321,328
 sagasteguii 28:319,328
 sarcolepis 28:325,328,332
 saxicola 28:324,328
 sincorana 28:320
 socialis 28:324
 stenophylla 28:328
 sucrei 30:292,302
 sulcata 28:320,322,328
 thyrsoides 28:321
 tijucana 28:322,328
 tuerckheimii 28:322,323,328
 umbrosa 28:321,328,333
 unilateralis 28:325
 vidalii 28:320,329
 viridis 28:325
 werckleana 28:323,324,326,329
 wurdackii 28:324,329
 zamorenensis 28:321,329
Waksmania 30:378
 Wallaceaceae 26:115
 Warszewiczia 27:78,86
 coccinea 27:78,86
Wedelia 28:409; 29:164; 30:5,6
 bahamensis 29:164
 biflora 28:409
 buphthalmoides 29:164
 calycina 29:164; 30:5
 cordata 30:6
 fuscasicans 30:6
 inconspans 30:5
 jacquinii 29:164
 keatingii 30:5
 Wellstediaceae 26:115
Wikstroemia 26:210; 27:146
 recurva 26:210
 var. *nerifolia* 26:210
 Winteraceae 26:103,115
Witheringia 26:266,278,287
 physocalycia 26:278
 picta 26:266
 procumbens 27:287
 viscosa 26:266
Wolfiella 29:269
Xanthium 29:241
 pennsylvanicum 29:241
 pennsylvanicum 29:241
Xanthoparmelia 28:479,485-490; 29:188
 adhaerens 28:486
 alborni 28:486
 amphixantha 28:486
 amphixanthoides 28:486
 arseneana 28:486
 atroventralis 28:486
 australiensis 28:486
 austroafricana 28:486

- benyovyskyana* 28:486
brunnthaleri 28:486
camischadalis 28:486
centrifuga 28:486
chalybeizans 28:486
cheelii 28:486
chlorea 28:486
chlorochlorea 28:486
colorata 28:486
concolor 28:486
congensis 28:486
conspersa 28:485
conspersula 28:486
constrictans 28:486
convoluta 28:487
cordilleriana 28:487
cumberlandia 28:487
diadeta 28:487
dichotoma 28:487
dichromatica 28:487
dierythra 28:487
dissensa 28:487
distincta 28:487
domokosii 28:487
encrustans 28:487
endomiltoides 28:487
eradicata 28:487
filarszkyana 28:487
flavobrunnea 28:487
furcata 28:487
gerlachii 28:487
heterodoxa 28:487
hypoclystoides 28:487
hypoleia 28:487
hypomelaena 28:487
hypoprotocetrarica 28:487
hypopsila 28:488
hyporhytida 28:488
incurva 28:488
ionnis-simae 28:488
joranadia 28:488
kurokawae 28:488
lecanorica 28:488
lineola 28:488
metamorphosa 28:488
mexicana 28:488
microspora 28:488
molliuscula 28:488
mougeotii 28:488
neocongensis 28:488
notata 28:488
novomexicana 28:488
papillosa 28:488
pedmontensis 28:488
plittii 28:488
protomatrae 28:488
psoromifera 28:488
quintaria 28:488
scabrosa 28:488
schenckiana 28:489
separata 28:489
standaertii 28:489
subcentrifuga 28:489
subconspersa 28:489
subdecipiens 28:489
subdistorta 28:489
subdomokosii 28:489
suberadicata 28:489
subflabellata 28:489
subfuscescens 28:489
subnuda 28:489
subramigera 28:489
substrigosa 28:489
synestia 28:489
tananavirensis 28:489
taractica 28:489
tasmanica 28:489
thamnoides 28:489
tinctina 28:489
ulcerosa 28:490
vagens 28:490
versicolor 28:490
weberi 28:490
wildeae 28:490
worcesteri 28:490
wyomingica 28:490
Xanthophyceae 30:500
Xanthophyllaceae 26:115
Xanthorrhoeaceae 26:106,115
Xanthoxylum 29:424
americanum 29:424
clava-herculis 29:424
Xeractis 30:38,39
dubia 30:38,39
Ximena 28:408
americana 28:408
Xylaria 30:358,367
apiculata 30:358,367
cookei 30:358
thwaitesii 30:358
venosula 30:358
Xylocarpus 28:408
moluccensis 28:408
Xylopa 26:92; 30:402,403
aromatica 26:92
parviflora 30:402,403
Xylosma 29:157
buxifolium 29:157
ilicifolia 29:157
infestum 29:157
Xyridaceae 26:15,91,106,115
Xyris 26:15,90,91,241; 28:466; 29:95,100,221,228
ambigua 26:91
Baldwiniana 26:91
Yucca 28:110,204,218,345,347,374,376; 30:132,141,142,178
baccata 30:142
schidigera 30:141
Zannichelliaceae 26:106,115; 28:223; 29:174
Zanoniaceae 26:115
Zapania 29:52
prismatica 29:52
Zea 27:208; 29:272
mays 27:208; 29:272
Zingiberaceae 26:107,109,115,391
Zingiberales 26:107
Zizyphus 26:216
spina-christi 26:216
Zosteraceae 26:106,109,115; 28:223; 29:442
Zosterales 26:106
Zoysia 27:193
Zygopetalinae 29:412
Zygopetalum 29:179
Zygophyllaceae 26:105,112,113,115
Zygotritonia 30:240
Zyzygium 30:401
guineense 30:401
var. macrocarpa 30:401

New York Botanical Garden Library



3 5185 00288 4342

Information for Authors

Articles from botanical systematics and ecology, including biographical sketches, critical reviews, and summaries of literature will be considered for publication in *PHYTOLOGIA*. Manuscripts may be submitted either on computer diskette, or as clean typescript. Diskettes will be returned to authors after action has been taken on the manuscript. Diskettes may be 5.25" or 3.5" and may be written in any IBM or Macintosh compatible format. Typescript manuscripts should be single spaced and will be read into the computer using a scanner. The scanner will read standard type fonts but will not read dot matrix print. Manuscripts submitted in dot matrix print cannot be accepted. Use underscore (not italics) for scientific names. Language of manuscripts may be either English or Spanish. Figures will be reduced to fit within limits of text pages. Therefore, figures should be submitted with internal scales. Legends for figures should be included in figures whenever possible. Each manuscript should have an abstract and key word list. Specimen citations should be consistent throughout the manuscript. Serial titles should be cited with standard abbreviations. References cited only as part of nomenclatural summaries should not appear in Literature Cited. Nomenclatural work should include one paragraph per basionym and must provide proper (as defined by the current *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*) citation of sources of epithets and combinations.

Authors should arrange for two workers in the appropriate field to review the manuscript before submission. Copies of reviews should be forwarded to the editor with the manuscript. Manuscripts will not be published without review.

Cost of publication is currently \$13.00 US per page for publication without reprints. Publication with 100 reprints is provided for \$18.00 US per page, 200 reprints for \$21.50 US per page. Page charges are due with manuscript and no paper will be published before payment is received in full. Reprints must be ordered and paid for in advance. Page charges will be determined on the basis of a typeset page. Title page should include title, authors(s) name(s), and address(es). No extra charge is made for line drawings provided they conform to limitations of size and proportion for normal text. Halftones require an extra charge of \$14.00 US per page at 100%. Enlargement or reductions cost an additional \$6.00 per page.